

CONTACT

The Phoenix Project: A LIGHT IN EVERY MIND!

"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"
"NOW THAT YOU'RE MAD, LET'S FIX IT!"

VOLUME 15, NUMBER 4

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

DECEMBER 3, 1996

The Imminent Return Of *Herculobus-Nibiru* Also Known As "Comet" Hale-Bopp

11/29/96 RAY BILGER

It sometimes seems as though the information coming from *CONTACT* endlessly warns about imminent earthquakes, volcanoes, major Earth changes, etc. Modern "seers" such as Gordon Michael Scallion have likewise warned of the new face of planet Earth, revealed to him through incredible technicolor visions of upheaval. So, when the time comes, as it now has, where the signs of these warnings are manifesting, we SHOULD be recalling the gifted words from the Cosmic Messengers of Truth. Yet—most have simply turned a deaf ear. Perhaps those ones never wanted to heard the message in the first place. But in this human experience of manifested illusion, if something as large as a planet were possibly to strike Earth, your physical self would certainly sit up and take notice!

CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Mojave, Ca. 93501
Permit No. 110

FIRST CLASS MAIL

The planet Herculobus (or Nibiru, which means "Planet of the Crossing" in the ancient Sumerian texts) is just now returning to the center of our Solar System, which it passes approximately every 3,600 years in its great elliptical orbit. Herculobus returns to the center of our Solar System seven times in each orbit of our Solar System around the central sun (Alcyone) of the Pleiades [Please see The Imminent Return Of Herculobus-Nibiru, p.44]

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

Gary Wean's Collected

O.J. Simpson Frame-Up Data, pgs. 2-29

BLOOD OATH: Revisiting The O.J. Simpson Case, p.30

Gary Wean's Comments About **BLOOD OATH**, p.35

The News Desk, p.36

New World Order Connections Thru Palme, Bush & Gotti, p.39

Reflections Upon This Thanksgiving Day, p.41

In conjunction with our Front Page story:

Hatonn's Audio Transcript On "Comet" Hale-Bopp, p.47

Soltec's Comments (Again) On "Comet" Hale-Bopp, p.47

"Comet" Hale-Bopp's Mystery Companion, p.48

The Larger Stage Upon Which "Hale-Bopp" Is Player, p.50

Awakening To Goal Of Truly *Living* Each Day, p.53

Importance Of Climate Balance

To Very Survival Of Lifeforms, p.54

Rich Find New Ways To Avoid Tax On Profits, p.56

Editor's note: In conjunction with and as background to the new writings by Commander Hatonn and Gary Wean on pgs. 30-35 on the latest developments related to the O.J. Simpson frame-up, we are rerunning, on pages 2-29, Gary Wean's collected information on this subject, a matter of much more complex impact than is readily apparent. We first presented Gary's outlay of the facts in the 9/6/94 issue of CONTACT and the subject matter grew in scope with successive updates by Gary thru the Fall of 1995. Astute readers can readily appreciate the timing of this re-presentation here, with O.J.'s most recent "trial" now underway. Keep in mind that the various Editor's notes below are retained from their initial placements to introduce various material being presented at that time. — E.Y.

Compilation Of Information On: O. J. Simpson Frame-Up Jewish Mafia Conspiracy For Race Riots & Revolution

Friday, March 17, 1995

To: CONTACT Newspaper

From: Gary Wean

Second Update—The O.J. Simpson Frame-up

Here we go again! Just when you thought you had heard enough about O.J. Simpson, Commander Hatonn said that NOW would be a very good time to rerun our collected O.J. material. After all, if you can endure hour after hour of lies from the controlled media's presentation of this orchestrated frame-up pageant, why not a bit of truth—just for a change of pace? And for the refreshment of it.

It was in the 9/6/94 issue of CONTACT that we first presented an extraordinary document by Gary Wean on the truth behind O.J.'s frame-up. Now, almost a year and who-knows-how-many lies later, a lot of what we shared from Gary is coming out of the shadows and into focus in a major way.

But first: WHO IS Gary Wean? He entered the Los Angeles Police Department Academy in 1946 and, along the road of a brilliant career, eventually became Chief Investigator for the Ventura County Public Defender Office. Gary's sources and connections are legendary in California law enforcement circles.

Gary's initial outlay of the O.J. Simpson frame-up was so professionally thorough and comprehensive—and shocking—that, at this critical time in the expensive public pageant, we are repeating that document again, by popular demand (we keep running out of our reserve press runs each time we present this material!). But first we share a more recent "hot off the press" update from Gary, and then an earlier update from 1/26/95 that was written soon after the trial got underway. We are fortunate to regard Gary as both a respected reader of CONTACT and as a professional of such high calibre that his work is impeccably documented.

And should you need any more data to support the position made here that O.J. was framed, just go back and carefully study Barbara Walters' interview with O.J.'s first wife, broadcast Friday evening 1/27/95 on the television news magazine program 20/20. Her comments, as one who has stayed out of the spotlight (though, since not well-to-do, she could have easily chased the \$\$\$ train), indirectly confirm Gary's position and reveal how preposterous is the case being made by the Prosecution.

No doubt there are many things yet to be presented that won't add up in the public version of this case. However, as the saga continues to unfold, knowing THE TRUTH will help a lot in sorting this soap opera's antics. — E.Y.

All over America the talk is: O.J. is being framed. Yes, he is, but, at the very same time we are all being framed—for the future.

This frightening, ruining terror that is smashing O.J. can happen to anyone of us in America, for we are no longer under the protection of the U.S. constitutional judicial system.

We are now openly under the Mishna, the law of the Rabbi, the New World Order; this is the law under which all the ADL Mishpuckas operate; it's chaos, chaos, the main thrust is chaos.

At one time, under American law, the jury takes their seats in the courtroom, the prosecution and defense make their opening statements, the first prosecution witness takes the stand and begins to testify, and the minute that testimony started the person being prosecuted came under the protective law of "double-jeopardy". Under constitutional American law, if the defendant is determined to be not guilty by the jury, he cannot be tried again for the same crime. And that includes the federal courts—unless you want to argue that the federal courts are no longer part of the United States of America or the Constitution.

Sgt. Stacy Koon and Officer Lawrence Powell, in the Rodney King trial in Simi Valley, California, Ventura County Superior Court, were found not guilty by the jury.

The Mishpucka-controlled media, both TV and newspapers, screamed from the roof-tops that the jury was made up of Simi Valley red-necks, retired policemen, suburban-type people, racists, etc., etc., and every other objectionable type-cast person they could dream up whom they could accuse of prejudice against a person like Rodney King.

The truth and facts of why that jury found the officers not guilty are these: for one year prior to the trial in Simi, I along with many others assisting me, circulated my affidavit to Chief Darryl Gates (part of the original CONTACT article and subsequent update) among every citizen and resident of Simi Valley possible.

The Mishpucka control over the media had kept all these facts hidden from the people, but when the people became knowledgeable of the true facts they found the officers not guilty.

One aspect of the whole affair I mulled over in my mind many many times: if Sgt. Koon had not surveyed the scene upon his arrival as he did, and from much

experience advised the lady highway patrol officer that the L.A.P.D. would take over, it could have become a disaster far out-distancing what occurred. Remember there were two additional passengers of unknown involvement in King's car. If Sgt. Koon had ordered his officers to stand back and let the highway patrol officer handle the situation, as she informed Sgt. Koon she wanted to do, it could have ended in deep tragedy.

There was no way possible that the "lady officer" could have kept the huge, powerful Rodney King on the ground like the L.A.P.D. officers did (which was prescribed L.A.P.D. procedure) and then handcuffed him.

If the immensely strong Rodney King had gotten off the ground like he violently tried to do, just one punch of his could have broken half the bones in the lady's body. Then, worse, he could have taken her gun and other people could have been killed or badly injured.

Now, speaking of juries, the black members of the O.J. trial are being subjected to the same accusations of being prejudiced in favor of O.J. as were the jurors who supposedly were prejudiced in favor of the L.A.P.D. officers.

In the event that O.J. is found not guilty by this supposedly prejudiced, biased jury, will the horrendous, illegal sabotage power of the ADL Mishpucka be used to force the re-trial of O.J. in federal court to start race riots as they did in the case of the officers? Can't the black people see that the very action that they applauded when the federal court convicted Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell can be used against them? Now the same thing can happen to O.J. if he is found not guilty in state court.

First the chilling issue of spousal-abuse: vicious wife-beating springs upon the scene and becomes paramount. Then the heart-rending, inflammable issue of child-care and single mothers pops up which left the lead prosecutor Marcia Clark in a "deeply offended", nasty mood, apparently blaming O.J. Then the worst-of-all-issues: race hatred, Aryan Nations, skin-heads, anti-Semitism and Holocaust against the Jews spectacularly arise. All of these startling new and unrelated issues now rub off on the defendant.

ADL Mishpucka-guided TV shows and experts on double murders trick the public. They exclaim, "Well these issues can't prejudice O.J.; it is being done outside of the jury's presence."

Yes, there are the 12 jurors, 12 people who are not hearing this cleverly spread, evil, Mishpucka race-hatred propaganda.

But on the other hand, there are 12 skillion people all around the world who are watching, hearing, and feeling, all with their own personal agenda, effectively

and bitterly stirred into fierce, dangerous antagonisms and actions. And this is precisely the purpose and intent of the ADL Mishpucka: chaos.

The more hatred, murders, mayhem and horrible disasters they can precipitate, the happier they become, and it all serves to direct attention and pressure away from the ADL Mishpucka, while they commit other secret atrocities.

But don't sell the jury short; from my own experience there are just as many black people who, as jurors, will convict a black man just as soon as will whites if they are convinced by the evidence that he is guilty of the crime he is charged with.

Who is doing the actual mechanics—the workings of framing O.J.—that necessarily sly footwork it has taken to produce this Hollywood Extravaganza—this scenario that is energizing such a fantastic dollar value in Hollywood?

Back on that day when the old-time Hollywood madam Le Fleur called, and after she had told me the bloody details about Vickie Morgan's murder (chapter 41 of my book, 1987), I had said, "Flower, I've got to think on all this awhile, and I mean a lot longer than five minutes; Hollywood hasn't changed a bit, has it?" She had answered, "Hollywood's Hollywood, and it will always be."

The foot-pad work necessitated someone very close to O.J., an ADL Mishpucka with a deep cover. Kato Kaelin, like Ron Goldman, was only a useful "lover-boy", a tool of the ADL Mishpucka.

But Robert Kardashian was another category, a claimed "close friend" of O.J., but more of a "hanger-on", or "hanger-in", a deep cover that had been put in place somewhere in the obscure past. The rather mysterious Robert Kardashian has deep ties to powerful Hollywood ADL Mishpuckas, and you don't have those connections without being one of them.

There is much fighting and maneuvering among news persons and the just plain morbid/curious to get a seat in the small courtroom; yet from day one court proceedings, Kardashian and his female accomplice occupy the same two seats in the front row, as if the seats have been officially assigned to them. The young female records on equipment in connection with Alan Dershowitz in the East and makes additions to whatever it is they are doing and Kardashian joins the confidential huddles at the defense table before and after side-bar meetings.

Each day these observations and recordings they have made are transcribed and a copy secretly fed from Kardashian, the "mechanic", to L.A. Police Commissioner Stanley Scheinbaum, the "brain" of the scenario, at his "Command Post". Scheinbaum, remember, is also the promulgator of the New World Order Consti-

tution and its Mishna law that they are instituting in place of our U.S. of America Constitution.

Our Constitution is the last and only thing that stands between us and total disaster. Under no circumstances during these dire, dangerous times should we allow Congress or anyone else to make amendments or monkey in any way, shape or form with our Constitution. It must remain as it is—anyone, including Gingrich and Dole, who dares touch it is our deadly enemy.

March 6, 1995 on the Larry King show, Mark Fuhrman's lawyer, Robert Tourtelot, attacked Alan Dershowitz's vicious, false statements that Fuhrman had filed an affidavit admitting racism. Under the heat of the vocal exchange Dershowitz was forced to admit he had lied and misled the American people with his statements affecting the O.J. trial. While trying to apologize and retract his lies, Dershowitz slipped and made an astounding statement: "We (Mishpucka) also made a serious mistake in the Demjanjuk case, but when the court in Israel realized it they released him." Demjanjuk had been framed by the phony, infamous OSI in Washington, D.C., and for years his life was torn-up and destroyed by Mishpucka insanity. He had been forcibly transported to Israel and, under harsh conditions and the evil glare of hatred-consumed Mishpucka judges, he was sentenced to death. Under the Mishna you do not have the right to a jury. On the TV the camera caught the Mishna malice flashing from the treacherous Dershowitz's eyes. Larry King frantically covered up, hastening to halt his brother Mishpucka's explosive revealments of treason.

Previously on a Larry King show, Dershowitz had made another shocking, revealing statement. Forgetting himself, so engrossed in his own talk, Dershowitz was unwittingly talking about the law that he operates under; repeatedly he stated that the laws he was using were "2,000 years old". This is true; he was referring to their Mishna, the laws of the Rabbi Juda, not our U.S. constitutional law, which is 200 years old. Suddenly, as if he had sharply been warned, given a signal, he changed the subject and corrected himself.

Now, as I know because of discovering it in the past, the Mishpuckas' lies and evil machinations have a way of catching up with them—the lies break through the surface in unexpected places revealing the true facts behind the scene.

In this event the true fact is that the frame-up of

O.J. and the bloody death of Nicole Simpson and Ron Goldman have been an on-going conspiracy—a deadly, premeditated, conspiratorial double-murder to inspire exactly what it is doing: chaos—aggravate the tremendous black and white race-hate issue—and thrust out front new volatile issues of spousal-abuse, child-care and single motherhood. These issues will bring forth new Mishpucka pushers to exhort political and personal frenzy and chaos, chaos, chaos among us.

Abortion, another disastrous issue to strike at the calm of our government and system, was devised at the (Appalachian, Mafia-type crime meeting) secret meeting of top ADL Mishpuckas at Ojai, California, their Camp Ramah "hide-out".

At the Camp Ramah three-day meet of powerful ADL Mishpuckas was Betty Friedan, the woman responsible for the present abortion fiasco. From my book, Chapter 36, 1987, [quoting:]

Friedan was a co-founder of the National Abortion Rights Action League. As a hatchet woman for B'nai, B'rith, Friedan's job was to create a volatile political situation by organizing and inciting the issue of abortion and using it to foment riotous dissension and disruption in the U.S. Government. Friedan became a zealous architect of clever pro-abortion propaganda. Skillfully she drew plans that enraged religious opponents of abortion.

Hollow but slick slogans such as "Pro-choice" and "Right to my own body" were spawn of Betty's pregnant brain. As battle cries justifying abortion they were sent nationwide by the Mishpucka newspapers and TV media. The Abortion League was just one more of the Mishpuckas' countless organizations dedicated to destroying the U.S. Constitution. There is nothing new in conspiratorial plans to decimate a government's power prior to inflicting a fatal blow. In 1184 BC it was the Trojan Horse, in France during WW-II they called it the

Truth is stranger than Fiction,
but it is because Fiction is
obliged to stick to possibilities;
Truth isn't.

— Mark Twain



Kato Kaelin

Fifth Column.

The Mishpucka was stirring the pot satanically; they didn't care if women got an abortion or not—their purpose was to sow and spread confusion, hate and chaos in America. [End of quote.]

At this Camp Ramah (Appalachian) meeting it was, [again quoting:]

...a list of names like reading a Tel Aviv phone book; G. Eckstein and Mel Shavelson, President of the Writers Guild of America; producers B. Yorkin, Norman Lear, and W. Froug, NBC Entertainment; Alfred Schneider, V. Pres. of ABC; D. Wolper, producer; Alan Dershowitz, Harvard Law School professor and J. Greenfield, political commentator. Multi-millionaire advertising sponsors of objectionable TV programs were in attendance: R. Goldstein, V. Pres. of Proctor and Gamble; Marvin Koslow, V. Pres. of Bristol Meyers Co., etc., etc., etc.

Not satisfied controlling the three major TV networks, the Mishpucka established a separate Jewish TV network operating out of Los Angeles and New York City. Coast to coast the channel broadcasts propaganda material beneficial to Jews. A powerful, politically motivated organization, United Teachers of Los Angeles, backs the network." [End of quote.]

Following the O.J. trial there will be an upsurge of the new issues that have been indelibly established in the people's minds through the TV media hoopla.

The people will not be able to distinguish reality from the vicious lies perpetrated by the ADL Mishpucka—chaos, chaos, chaos....

Betty Friedan is still going—stirring the abortion issue. Gloria Allred will conceivably be at the head and leading the spousal-abuse, and another frenzied Mishpucka female will push the child-care and single motherhood issue. And the full weight of the ADL Mishpucka propaganda machine will be behind a major, major race-hatred program rammed down the peoples' throats.

Shortly after the trial started and the prosecution began calling their witnesses to the stand, an extremely strange (weird) thing took place: the first serious crack in the polished surface of the Mishpucka conspiracy—the first recorded and amazing testimony of direct evidence that could begin the back-track that would expose, bring to light, the guilt of the ADL Mishpucka monsters responsible for this incredibly evil, premeditated conspiracy of double-murder.

Early one morning a prosecution witness arrived at the office of the district attorney—he had been called there by lead prosecutor Marcia Clark and Christopher

Darden. The purpose of this witness would be to establish the facts of a 911 call Nicole Brown Simpson made on October 25, 1993 at 10:00 P.M. from her house at 325 S. Gretna Green. This incident seven and a half months prior to the murders was to be presented to the jurors to bolster the prosecution's premise that "spousal-abuse" had been a precursor of eventual murder.

The witness called to this extraordinary meeting was L.A.P.D. Sgt. Robert Lerner, retired.

Marcia Clark and Christopher Darden had an amazing surprise for Sgt. Lerner; it flabbergasted him. When Lerner and his partner had answered the 911 call of Nicole Simpson on October 25, 1993, whereat she had claimed that O.J. had harassed her and kicked in her door, they had stayed there investigating for about an hour and a half. O.J. was present, so was Kato Kaelin, and Lerner's supervisor, Sgt. Craig Lolly was there.

Clark and Darden played a tape for Sgt. Lerner—he couldn't believe his ears—the entire hour-and-a-half investigation and his conversations with Nicole, O.J. and Kaelin had been recorded. Astonished, Lerner asked, "How in the world had that been done? Where in the world had the tape come from?"

Darden and Clark informed him that Sgt. Lolly had made it. They wanted to know if Lerner had ever been aware it was being made. Lerner was even more shocked to discover that Sgt. Lolly had made the tape—"No, absolutely not, this is the very first time I have ever had any idea it was done."

Clark and Darden told Lerner that they wanted to let him know the tape existed. They didn't want him to be surprised by it when cross-examined by Johnnie Cochran in the event that Cochran knew about the tape.

Sgt. Lerner was very upset—what was going on? He knew that such a covert action would never have been sanctioned unless he himself or his partner were under investigation by Internal Affairs Division or—or unless a secret investigation of O.J. for some reason was being perpetrated.

What was he being dragged into? He realized that whatever was going on he had better be extremely careful; there was something really bad behind this. This surreptitious taping prompts major questions of what was behind it.

In October 1993 it appears Lerner was a patrolman when he answered the 911 call; now he is a Sgt., retired. I was puzzled; why would Lerner retire so soon after a promotion when staying for a few more years would build up his pension?



Chief Willie Williams

Where had the tape been secreted for a year-and-a-half? Who had been holding it for what obviously was this very reason, to convict O.J.? How had Marcia Clark and Christopher Darden gotten it? Who had handed it to them? Had it come from the ADL Mishpucka's file on O.J. that the Mishpucka had been compiling???

For Lolly, a patrol Sgt., to secretly record two officers doing their duty conducting an investigation of a family squabble for an hour-and-a-half is unheard of—simply not done. The officers were not under investigation by Internal Affairs, so it becomes totally evident that O.J. Simpson was the target. It's a ba-zooka-rocket pointing directly at a high-level, deep-rooted conspiracy to set up and frame O.J. dating back prior to the October 1993 incident.

To conduct such an insidious operation which could seriously compromise innocent officers, the Sgt. would have needed direct orders right from the top: Stanley Scheinbaum to Chief Willie Williams and others down to Sgt. Lolly.

The magnitude of this set-up operation would have

CONTACT: The Phoenix Project

CONTACT is a unique and inspired newspaper for concerned citizens everywhere, though it particularly focuses on the United States because of this country's special mission in the affairs of the world. That is, "As goes the United States, so goes the world."

CONTACT is a vehicle for Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn's most recent writings on important current affairs, plus those from other enlightening sources, on matters critical to a responsible and informed public at this time of planetary transition and final days of battle between the Forces of Light and the "Evil Empire" forces of darkness.

CONTACT exists to counteract the manipulating lies and clever half-truths put out (on purpose) by the regular print and broadcast media prostitutes of the Satanic Elite controllers—parasites who are in the process of economically, physically, and spiritually collapsing this once great country (and actually the entire planet) down to a slave-state level of existence under their diabolical control plan called The New World Order.

This newspaper, CONTACT, began life on March 30, 1993, risen, like the mythical bird, with great determination "up from the ashes" of its internationally acclaimed predecessor called THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR.

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, in turn, began life in mid-October of 1991, having evolved from an earlier newsletter called the PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS, which itself came into existence as a faster way to get THE TRUTH out to you readers than was possible with the more substantial "book" format of the PHEONIX JOURNALS. Much incredible ground has been covered so far in that mission.

While the PHOENIX LIBERATOR's motto reminded all that "The Truth Will Set You Free", the CONTACT's motto, displayed prominently in the masthead, takes that thought another important step forward and proclaims: "Ye Shall Know The Truth And The Truth Shall Make You Mad!"

The "Phoenix Project" is about those preparations needed—at body, mind and soul levels—to both understand and survive the great healing changes which are beginning to energize this beautiful little planet, now so frazzled and tortured from abuses of all kinds. We look forward, with great expectations, to the CONTACTing with all of you—a coming together that is rapidly taking place as the entire Phoenix Project "ground crew" continues to connect, solidify, and gain strength through becoming informed of THE TRUTH. Indeed, welcome aboard, friends!

—Dr. Edwin M. Young
Editor-In-Chief, CONTACT

required sophisticated recording equipment. Lolly wouldn't have had the entire recorder secreted on himself; he would only have had a tiny invisible microphone. A van or truck with complete, very expensive, sophisticated sound-gathering technology and at least two, perhaps three operators would be parked nearby in the vehicle. Was Sgt. Lolly a secret ADL Mishpucka agent? Was this van L.A.P.D. equipment, manned by L.A.P.D. officers, or was it an ADL Mishpucka operation with their own equipment and agents stalking Nicole and O.J.? Had Ron Goldman and Kato Kaelin, the "lover-boys", also been equipped with a small microphone while the ADL Mishpucka stalkers invaded and recorded the Simpson's every personal, private action for the purpose of destroying them at any moment they so chose? Sgt. Lolly was never called as a witness to explain what was going on.

When retired-Sgt. Robert Lerner was questioned on the witness stand, the D.A. asked few questions—only enough to establish the fact that O.J. was guilty of spousal-abuse—the existence of a tape recording was carefully skirted, omitted. When Johnnie Cochran cross-examined Lerner, he brought forth the information that Lerner had sworn that he had no knowledge of the taping or that such a tape was in existence and that he had first heard it the day before when it was played to him by Clark and Darden in their office.

No further vital questions were asked by the district attorney or by Cochran regarding who had furnished the tape to the D.A. or about who had ordered Sgt. Lolly to make it. Sgt. Lerner was dismissed from the stand and Sgt. Lolly was never called by either the prosecution or defense to give testimony on this fantastic revelation.

This taping had been at the orders and direction of Stanley Scheinbaum. It was hard, positive, incontrovertible evidence of the conspiracy of manipulation, sabotage, and premeditation leading directly to the seething, ADL Mishpucka spy and sabotage organization operating within the L.A.P.D.

There were assassins out there—a killer team, stalking—ready to strike—they slashed and stabbed, killed, and were back in their enclosed vehicle and gone before anyone was even aware of their presence—a team of professional ADL Mishpucka killers. They then drove to O.J.'s house, planted the glove and spread blood evidence that had been obtained from O.J. months before and secreted for this purpose, the same as they did with the Sgt. Lerner tape. While at O.J.'s the killers raised their voices which were heard by the maid next door. It was shortly before the voices were heard by the maid that Kato Kaelin heard the thump on his wall near the location where the glove was planted.

From Chapter 31 of my book, 1987, [quoting:] Considerable wealth and prestige, also amounts of pretension, reside in the fashionable Clearpoint area. The new community situated on the side of the hills overlooks the city of Ventura, and the Pacific Ocean a few miles in the distance. In the dark, early-morning hours of Friday, March 14, 1980, Joan Taylor was wakened from a sound sleep by her huge dog who led her out the back door. The dog went to the side gate facing the neighbors' home at 573 Highpoint Dr. and stood there looking. He didn't growl or whine; he just stared into the darkness. The eerie silence and the animal's strange behavior were scary. Shivers ran up Mrs. Taylor's back as chill mist infiltrating off the ocean grasped her with clammy hands. Obeying a quiet command the dog turned to follow. Hesitating, he stared once again into the darkness engulfing the house next door before escorting his mistress back into their home. Nothing stirred in the Clearpoint community, but somewhere, somewhere out there in the darkness someone watched and waited.

Sunday afternoon, March 16, 1980 the bludgeoned bodies of Lyman R. Smith and Charlene, his beautiful young wife, were found murdered in pools of blood in their bedroom. The bodies were covered with a sheet.

Of the philosophy of intuitions and instincts I am not certain. But of my experiences and knowledge of crimes and events happening far back in the past and of their evil connections with the present I do know for sure. The bloody, gangland-style execution of the lawyer and his wife was tied irrevocably into the murderous Ventura County Government corruption. [End of quote.]

Lyman Smith, a lawyer, was involved with the ADL Mishpucka corruption and drug smuggling. His huge, four-engined planes regularly flew trips to Iran. This operation involved Hymie Blitzberg, aka Steven J. Stone, a California state appeal court judge and California State Chief Justice Stanley Moskowitz, aka Mosk, and Scheinbaum in Santa Barbara hovered omnipresent, deep in the shadows—everything is connected.

The failure of Johnnie Cochran to delve and dig into every aspect, every switch and turn from top to bottom of Lerner's amazing testimony, as he has done without fail to every other prosecution witness is beyond belief. It returns everything to the Mutt and Jeff theory that the lawyers on both sides are manipulated by the same strings. When Simpson is found guilty the "Dream Team" can swear, "Look at the record; it's as plain as your face. We did our very best—everything we could do for O.J." And a further related and significant phenomenon occurs as a result of Lerner's testimony. It's as if an unseen hand has blanked out the

camera lens—a severe warning given to the media: do not further pursue this subject of the secret taping of the officers at the 911 call. Not a word of this event of Lerner's testimony has been seen and dissected and redissected into countless discussions, as has been done to all the other witnesses by the TV network experts in their normal, frantic pursuit of sensationalism—nor has any word appeared in the newspapers. How does



Heidi Fleiss

the ADL Mishpucka wield such undue, overwhelming power of censorship in free America?

Only a few steps from the O.J. courtroom another trial was going on: Heidi Fleiss, a Hollywood premium madam—she is the one who stated shortly after her arrest that so many prominent officials from Hollywood clear to Washington, D.C. are Johns in her little black book that she was in control of enough influence to change the NAFTA vote if she had wanted to. The ADL Mishpucka agents have secured all of that blackmail information in their secret files.

As is known, the plans of the ADL Mishpuckas to install Diane Feinstein as president of the U.S. necessitated that she win the California Senate race. An extremely wealthy oil man, Michael Huffington, had spent 28 million dollars of his own money to win that race. The Mishpucka had secretly spent far more than that amount on Feinstein and it still looked as if she would lose. Heidi Fleiss had been threatening to "reveal" all the names of her Johns, the names of the prominent clients in her little black book. Suddenly, just a few weeks before the November, 1994 election an amazing thing happened: flashing on the screen was Diane Feinstein being hugged and fawned over by Richard Riordan, the powerful Republican mayor of Los Angeles. He now strongly endorsed the Democrat, Diane Feinstein, for Senator. Shortly after Riordan's switch and his eager avowal to support Feinstein was first shown on TV, another extraordinary event took place. L.A.P.D. Captain Ackerman, of the vice detail, appeared on TV. He announced the notification that the decision had been made that absolutely none of the names of the sports, the Johns, in Madam Fleiss' little black book would be revealed either during the trial or afterwards. This took the combined agreement of high authorities from both the D.A.'s office and the L.A.P.D. to assure that no names would be revealed. This announcement by Capt. Ackerman was the signal—it notified Riordan and all the rest of Fleiss' clients that the deal was made; they were now safe from exposure.

The influence of Los Angeles Mayor Riordan over hundreds of thousands of both Republican and Democrat votes was the turning point in favor of Feinstein.

This evil, powerful, covert manipulation by the murderous ADL Mishpuckas bitterly affects every fiber of our moral, financial and political structure—their spy and sabotage organization can put anyone they want in elected office or administrative positions. One insidious result in this Feinstein episode is clear: if



Feinstein had not been elected to the Senate the outcome of the Balanced Budget Amendment would have been different.

But Feinstein's vote in this event had nothing to do with what was best for the U.S. or its citizens—it was strictly a political ploy: In the coming Presidential election, 1996, Feinstein must portray a positively different stance than the Republicans. She will proclaim to be a great champion of women, minorities, the middle-class and anybody else who might be stupid enough to vote for her.

Do not believe Feinstein—do not believe Dole or the Newt either—all are on the move to destroy America.

Nothing contained in Newt's or Dole's so-called Contract with America is worth a damn for the American people—particularly what Newt the Nut and Dole, the treacherous, posturing Presidential hopeful, call "Legal Reform" which they just passed in the House

people involved in the S&L and stock and bond operation of stealing hundreds of billions of dollars were Jews—dozens of thieves with Jew names were appearing in the newspaper and TV everyday. It was very unnerving to the Jews that their rackets were being exposed. One fabulously wealthy Mishpucka thief, Felix Rohatyn, was particularly frightened of being exposed—he called himself an investment banker. From chapter 45 of my book, 1987, [quoting:]

Before a Senate Committee, Felix Rohatyn cried out his fears of a vicious backlash against Jews. Top Jews in the stocks and bonds business held private, urgent meetings. The topic was their fears, that because so many of the men caught in fraud and stealing and about to be indicted were Jews, it could cause decided Anti-Semitism.

But ADL Mishpucka, A.M. Rosenthal, with the *New York Times* News Service wrote, "There is no need

Mishpuckas' New World Order. Derivatives: look at what their deadly virus did to Orange County; look what they did to England's oldest bank in Singapore. The Mishpucka is eating the world alive.

In Ventura County the Mishpucka has been looting the taxpayers for years. Richard Wittenberg, the County Executive, Judge Jerome Berenson, etc., etc., have indebted the county to the point of bankruptcy and now Wittenberg has moved on to Santa Clara County in Northern California to suck them dry with their derivatives. For years the Mishpucka has had their eyes and evil designs on the huge pension funds of law-enforcement officers across the land. With the Mishpuckas' destructive take-over of the L.A.P.D., other major cities' police departments throughout the country will fall. The new, so-called "Legal Reform" Dole and Gingrich have already passed in the House of Representatives will preclude the peace officers who lose their pension funds and monthly checks from even suing in court the people responsible for the terrible financial disaster they have been engulfed in.

Civil Law Enforcement, as we know it and have depended on it for our safety and welfare, will be a thing of the past, as will many other of our great freedoms.

Agents of the ADL Mishpucka planted the glove on O.J.'s property but it was not Fuhrman. They are extremely clever. If you look at the results so far you will observe that they've killed four birds with one stone: 1. Created their perfect scapegoat; 2. Implicated O.J. in a double murder; 3. Implicated Det. Fuhrman and L.A.P.D. as racists and people capable of planting evidence and framing people; 4. Thrown great pressure into the Black and White race-hatred syndrome.

Many years ago, about 1955 (remember, everything is connected no matter how far in the past), Audie Murphy and I joined the Masonic Lodge. We had infiltrated the infiltrators—the ADL Mishpucka who had taken over the Masonic organization. The premise of Masons helping other Masons had departed into thin air thousands of years ago (that is now only a myth, except as to the Mishpucka members), when the Mishpucka overwhelmed the "Master-Masons", who were actually artisans. They had organized among themselves to keep their architectural and masonry abilities secret. To join their organization a new member started as an apprentice and took vows he would not reveal the secrets of their trade to outsiders. They had also organized to better assist them in safely traveling to foreign countries to practice their art of masonry and construction; thus they had secret signs in order that they would recognize each other. They were artificers, not politicians, lawyers, priests, psychiatrists and assassins, as were the Jews. But the Mishpucka gradually infiltrated the Masons; it was no longer an artisans organization where work and the artistry of construction was the real purpose. It became a political tool for the Mishpucka to use for their advantage.

Audie was being taken advantage of unmercifully in financial transactions by Mishpucka controllers of the movie industry and Universal Studios. His movie contracts were deceptively manipulated unscrupulously by Mishpuckas who sat right next to him in lodge, claiming to be brother Masons.

Audie complained bitterly about how Herbie Yates and Aaron Rosenberg, owners of Universal Studios and producers were not only stealing from him but had sicced IRS agents (Mishpuckas who had infiltrated the IRS) on him to further harass him.

Frank (my work partner) and I had been working on a case—an enormous network of narcotic smuggling into the U.S. which culminated in Hollywood for distribution.

While making numerous flights to Texas on Braniff Airlines, Audie made contact with a beautiful hostess. We suspected her of being a courier picking up the drugs at the Mexican border, an arranger of large suitcases full of drugs secreted on the planes coming to L.A. Airport. Audie had met and married another



CHRIS O'MEARA/Associated Press

Surgical mistake: Willie King (left) talks with his lawyer, Peter Brudny, and his sister, Rebecca Fifer. King had the wrong uninfected foot amputated in a Florida hospital. The remaining foot then had to be removed.

with a \$250,000 limit on punitive damages. Now, everybody, use your noggins while you still have them on your shoulders: should Mr. Willie King be limited, relegated to only claiming \$250,000 punitive damages against the persons responsible for this horrible, horrible case of insane negligence? To the further horror of this citizen, the lawyers would eat up that small amount in a week and if he lost the case he would be forced to pay the costs of the winner.

This same so-called "Legal Reform" scam will also be used against us in further denying our American rights when charged with catastrophes in criminal cases like the O.J. case now playing before your eyes.

Believe me—everything is connected. While we are on the subject of the great Posturer and the Newt, would you really buy a used car from Phil Gramm? And please, take a look at Mr. Lugar, ...and Diane Feinstein... Dear Lord, save America!

We must have new, honorable Americans in office.

The ADL Mishpucka has been eating us alive for years. Now they have accelerated their feasting—the Michael Milken operation of junk-bonds, the precursor of derivatives, now known to be the most dangerous, deadly weapon the ADL Mishpuckas' Wall Street has ever hit us with, are running amok.

At one point the ADL Mishpucka had become very concerned and frightened over the fact that all the

for Jews on Wall Street to feel called upon to explain the number of Jews involved."

A.M. Rosenthal would have Americans believe, "there is no conspiracy of greed" among Jews and if anyone dares suggest such a thing they'll suffer the Jews' "anti-Semitic" treatment. [End of quote.]

The Jews had been genuinely frightened when caught in their fraud and thievery; they thought the Christians would react in terrible anger. They knew that their Holocaust and anti-Semitic propaganda constantly blasting on the Christians had been effective, but they hadn't known how well it had worked, how frightened the Christians had actually become. When the cowardly Christian Americans backed off—even though they saw that the Jews were eating the country alive—the Jews were emboldened beyond their wildest dreams. They trotted out their newest weapon, derivatives, and the feasting really began. Mishpucka Alan Greenspan, at the Fed began a relentless, merciless raising of interest rates and, beyond believability, Clinton appointed one of the biggest thieves of all, Robert Rubin, the owner of Goldman-Sachs, to Secretary of the Treasury. And to show you how frightened and cowardly our Washington, D.C. leaders really are, Dole and Gingrich and all the rest of the craven scum quickly approved Robert Rubin unanimously.

Then our glorious leaders put the boot to America without mercy: they voted for NAFTA, GATT and the

hostess, a very lovely person who had no connection or knowledge of illegal activities—nor did any of the other Braniff employees. Through one of the Mishpuckas in the lodge who had unknowingly revealed it to me, I learned that a friend of his, a powerful L. A. politician, secretly had a girlfriend. She was an airline hostess with Braniff Airlines and the politician, on a certain date and time, was taking his girlfriend to a very prominent Mishpucka surgeon on Wilshire Blvd. in Beverly Hills. Supposedly she was to have a breast enhancement that would make her even more desirable to the politician. We were staked out on the airline hostess' apartment on North Orange in Hollywood when a car pulled up. The Mishpucka at the lodge had not told me the name of the politician—only that he was highly placed. When the politician got out of the car Frank and I were really shook up—it was Mayor Sam Yorty. If he had spotted us staking out that apartment we would have been dead. We followed Yorty and the woman at a respectful distance—and that was fortunate because we suddenly were aware of another car—two more intelligence agents were following the Mayor and his girl. We dropped further back and followed them because we knew they would not lose Yorty.

Then a puzzling thing occurred. We had thought the intelligence agents were doing the same thing as we—trying to learn where the drugs were going and their distribution in Hollywood—but instead they had pulled Yorty and the woman over to the curb. The two agents got out of their car and went up to the mayor. The driver was a large man, Howard Chappel, the head of the Federal Narcotics Bureau in L.A. He and Yorty did a lot of arm waving and excited conversing. Chappel went through the car and the suitcases in the trunk that Yorty and the girl had brought from her apartment and loaded into the trunk. After more words Chappel and the other agent returned to their car and drove off in another direction. Yorty and the woman continued on to the surgeon's office in Beverly Hills. Continuing to follow them, we subsequently learned that the doctor's distribution contact was Stanley Moskovitz, aka Mosk, a California Supreme Court Justice—and Mosk is still a Justice and in a high command post of the ADL Mishpuckas' evil operations.

Howard Chappel had been in trouble with his superiors in Washington, D.C. because of his lack of successful cases and prosecutions. He was being transferred punitively to a very undesirable post in New York City's Puerto Rican section which he hated—he wanted to stay in beautiful, big time Hollywood. Shortly after this incident Mayor Yorty appointed Howard Chappel to the high-paying, prestigious position of Chief Engineer of the Los Angeles Public Works Department. Chappel didn't know a manhole cover from a helicopter; such is the science of politics.

Big Bill McKesson the L.A. district attorney was the strict tool of the ADL Mishpucka and numerous times had threatened to kill Frank and me if we didn't stop interfering with the ADL Mishpuckas' criminal operations and corruption. Because of this we had been secretly meeting with the assistant D.A. Manley Bowler and making our reports to him. These meetings were always held in the middle of the night, in different places in the San Fernando Valley—usually about midnight in deserted, dark parking lots and behind closed gas stations.

The last time McKesson had bellowed in rage at us that he was going to have us killed was not long before this—he had learned about us digging up evidence of a group of prominent church people who periodically went to South America on missionary trips to help the poor people. They were smuggling—flying young girls and boys, 10 to 15 years old, back to the states and selling them as servants and sex-slaves to wealthy Mishpuckas in Beverly Hills.

We had learned that certain people, officials in the D.A.'s office, were involved in this operation. We didn't dare let McKesson know about our narcotics investigation.

In 1963, shortly after JFK was assassinated, Frank and I had flown to Ruidoso, New Mexico with Audie where we met with Dallas Sheriff Bill Decker and former Senator John Tower.

Tower told us and gave us documents about the assassination. George Bush's father was involved in the CIA's phony assassination "set-up", along with Tower. Two Mishpucka lawyers were also involved through George Bush's father and were cognizant of the CIA scheme. They were the ones who secretly switched the CIA's phony assassination action to the Mishpuckas' real assassination operation and triggered the murder of JFK. These two Mishpucka lawyers are now U.S. Senators and (check this for craziness) one of them, Arlen Specter, is now the Chairman of the U.S. Senate Intelligence Committee and is running for President of the United States of America.

JFK's assassination was a long time ago, but everything is still connected. These two traitorous Mishpuckas are in high office and still at their dirty work of sabotage and destruction of America.

When Tower was telling us about what had occurred, Audie had recognized the thread of insidious evil in John's tale. He spoke up and said (in my book, Chapter 43, 1987), "Sounds exactly like a Hollywood script."

In 1987, knowing the danger that was besetting our country and the coming days of America's destruction, I had flown to Washington, D.C. There I handed out my book along with a Petition from the people imploring the Senate to investigate judicial corruption, murder and mayhem and the theft and illegal confiscations of their possessions by Mishpucka lawyers and judges. I had gone to D.C. in hope and in the very best of faith, to lay it all out, expose the organization that was terrorizing and ripping our country to bits. At that time John Tower was still alive and also others who were ready and willing to testify and present documented evidence and sworn testimony of the judicial crimes against America and its people. And to expose the ones guilty of the murder of JFK no matter what the cost and consequences might be to ourselves.

What did the Senators do next? Nothing—their insane cover-up is another entire story—but to this day the Crazy Joseph Biden (the plagiarist) prattles on, and there is Howlin' Heflin (the Hog), and Pete Wilson, one of the most insidious, making noises along with Arlen Specter about becoming President. And there is Teddy Kennedy—there just isn't much that can be said for him; the cowardly Teddy and his clan debase themselves and knowingly cavort with the evil people who murdered John and Bobby, probably the only two real people of the Kennedy clan.

All of the people at the Ruidoso meet are now dead except me. John Tower was killed in a mysterious plane crash identical to Audie Murphy. All of the documented evidence herein referred to is now in a safe place and never will be entrusted to the type of slime now infesting our Congress and governmental offices. It would certainly not only be covered-up, it would be destroyed completely—and so would a lot more loyal Americans.

It now awaits that time when we have honorable men and women in office—ones who love America and are not afraid to bring it all to light.

This day as I watch the television I see the traitorous Strom Thurmond being trotted out to receive awards for civil rights accomplishments, and Dole announces that he has selected Strom to be his campaign chairman. Can you believe the arrogance of these sick old traitors—and don't be overwhelmed by their "Purple Hearts" from WW-II. After D-Day, during the invasion of France, brave men, airborne troops, were flown into France in rickety, unsafe gliders and landed behind the German lines. They fought valiantly; most of them were killed or wounded. Some days after the area had been secured by the American soldiers, Strom Thurmond glided in on a mission to observe the secured area—the glider landed safely—Strom, while stepping down from

the glider, slipped and fell out on to the ground. He tore up his pants and skinned his ass. Several days later, when safely back in England, an officer friend of his made out a report and recommended the hero for a Purple Heart.

Many years ago when these Congressmen and Senators got into office, they were young; they felt invincible with their power; their time would never come. But now, the penalty has been levied and must be paid; they stayed too long at the trough. After 30, 40, and 50 years they finally have to admit they know their time has come—all their past evil treason flashes before them. They are terrified; how can they keep all these dark secrets locked up? They know they can't, but they rip and tear, fight mightily to get people to replace them who will cover their backs and they desperately pass new laws to keep their filth under cover.

For their own protection they must stick together—this is what they now term "bipartisan cooperation". Even ones who were deadly enemies while they were stealing have come together to protect their hides from the people.

Do not be "spooked" by ADL Mishpucka propaganda and come down on our good "peace officers"; they are our civil protectors. It is the ADL Mishpucka spies and saboteur agents who have infiltrated the police departments who are our enemies.

From his post in Washington, D.C. Alan Dershowitz faxed a note direct to Johnnie Cochran. Kardashian, the "mechanic", rushed it the few steps from his seat to Cochran at the podium. Dershowitz's scapegoating message was this, "The Columbian drug-dealers did it; it's what they call a "necklace" where they cut the victims' throats; get this into the record immediately." Cochran obeyed orders. He immediately began to berate Det. Tom Lange on the witness stand about why he hadn't investigated for Columbian drug dealers.

We go to the past—Lee Harvey Oswald was a Marine—he was sent to Russia by Naval Intelligence to develop a "deep-cover" as a Communist and Castro follower. Remember all the terrific chaos surrounding the JFK assassination and how Dallas policemen were accused of involvement? A thousand different chaotic theories were floated about who "did it" and after 32 years there are even more theories of who done-it flying around and the ADL Mishpucka still plies vicious propaganda to their own advantage, accusing anyone they can to create more chaos. (Oliver Stone, see his latest).

Now remember the present. Fuhrman was also a Marine—what could attract more attention then for him to declare himself a hater of Mexicans and Blacks and to make an official record of it to be brought into play at the proper time? He is now accused of being a Nazi, an Aryan white Supremist, a hate-filled red-neck. Then further to enhance this image—right in the middle of all these accusations and furor—can you believe this: Fuhrman goes to Idaho and supposedly buys a house right in the middle of Aryan Nation country, which brings into focus that other L.A.P.D. retired officers have moved to Idaho. Keep remembering: Oswald, to enhance his image for his "deep-cover" as a Castro sympathizer, precipitated a fight on a street corner with a Cuban refugee.

Same M.O.—at the airport on his return from Idaho, Fuhrman engaged in a scuffle with a reporter-photographer and shoved him down. There followed more publicity that he was an Aryan Nation thug—his "deep-cover" as an ADL Mishpucka spy and saboteur is in place and the ADL Mishpucka has been highly successful in creating powerful propaganda to stir the pot against everyone in the nation. We all begin to develop guilty consciences of our thoughts—insidious psychological warfare against the U.S. of America.

But something is terribly wrong; something is missing in this story about Mark Fuhrman and his "race-hatred" for black people and Mexicans. A true racist also hates Jews right along with Blacks and

Mexicans. Not a word has been said—not word one—about Fuhrman hating Jews. It's a "tip-off"—it's the way the Mishpucka operates. Never bring attention to themselves, always keep the heat on others—make them fight, kill and maim each other while the Mishpucka stands back and watches.

The ADL Mishpucka will scream that this is a terrible character assassination of Fuhrman but is it that much worse to call him an ADL Mishpucka spy and saboteur than a Nazi skin-head racist?

If the above is indeed the true case of what happened with Mark Fuhrman, it is the parallel of San Francisco Police Intelligence Officer Thomas J. Gerard. Gerard turned traitor to America and performed illegal covert operations for the ADL Mishpucka by spying on and sabotaging innocent American citizens and making thousands of secret records for the ADL Mishpucka files to be used as blackmail.

Was Fuhrman turned against America by the ADL Mishpucka by the same ruse as they used with Gerard: "that his maternal grandmother was a Jew and supposedly had perished in the Holocaust and this led him to want to become a religious Jew"?

It has to come out—it is imperative to the future of America.

The ADL Mishpucka is a fearful, ferocious, illegal espionage and sabotage organization operating in the United States for the sole purpose of bringing down America. These facts have been known by the FBI and the Justice Department for a long time. The Democrat administrations have covered up the ADL Mishpuckas' disgusting, outrageous depredations and interference in America's orderly governmental functions; the Republican party has sworn for years that if they were in power they would save America from all the corruption afflicting us. The Republicans have been in charge for months now and not a word has been said about the terrible scourge destroying our country. Rather, in turn, they have tightened down the screws on the people and are presently busy dismantling what little dignity and security the country has left.

The Los Angeles Police Protective League used to be the Fire and Police Protective League back in 1946 when I belonged to it and went to meetings.

I have had a lot of experience in this field of protecting police officers' rights; I was also a member and director of the Ventura Police and Fire Association which I joined in 1957.

I can advise police officers and deputy sheriffs that their pension funds and their retirement security are almost out the window. The ADL Mishpucka has spotted and targeted those huge, vast sums of money (trillions) just sitting there like ducks on a pond. It drives them crazy; they can't sleep at night; their greed is busting out of their skins. Ivan Boesky, S&L thief says, "Greed is great." Derivatives—that's how they'll do it—in fact they have already done it. Pension money has already been irrevocably turned over—huge sums seriously compromised, committed to wildly fluctuating foreign, international entities. City council members, county boards of supervisors, directors and trustees of Police and Fire pensions all over the country have the power to make decisions as to investments; they have their hands in the pension-pot clear up to their elbows.

Recently several municipal governments suffered huge losses on dealings in derivatives; the only excuses of the persons responsible for the tremendous losses only excuses were that "they claimed they didn't understand what they were buying". That is a lie because they knew they were investing in derivatives.

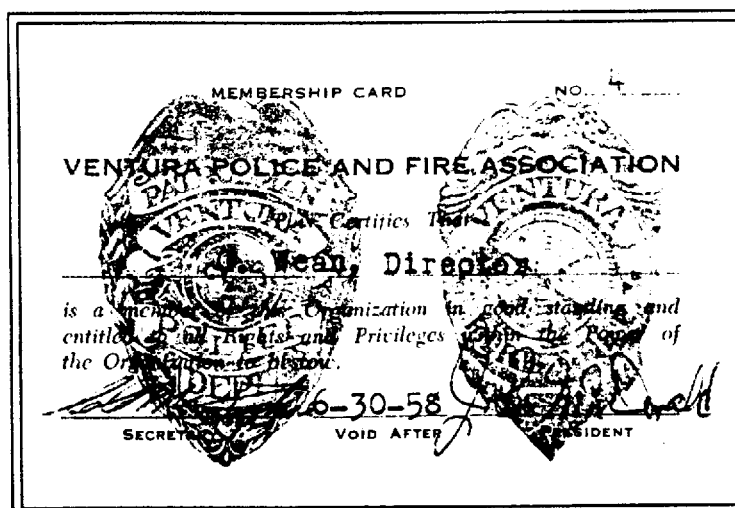
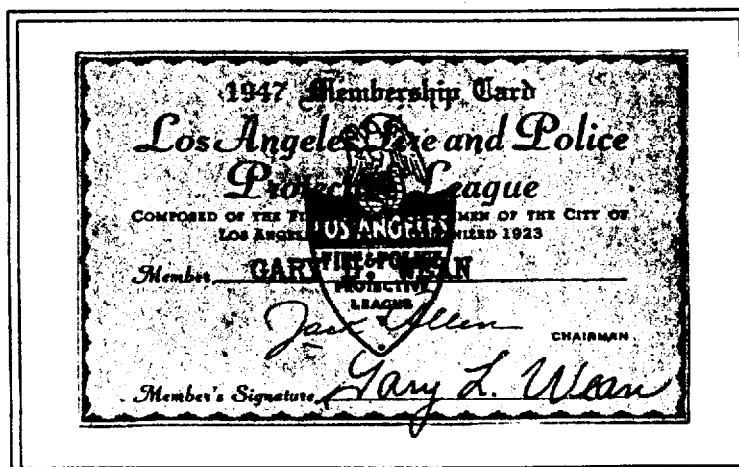
And excuses don't help anyway after the ADL Mishpucka gets its hands on the funds. Look at Orange County and the largest, oldest bank in England—disaster was on them swiftly—no warning—like an unexpected avalanche, but it is too late when you are already

buried under tons of worthless paper. The ADL Mishpucka is working frantically in Washington, D.C. to prevent any U.S. agency from establishing any new regulations that might slow down their new "gold-strike": the Police and Fire Pension funds.

The morale of the officers of the L.A.P.D. is rock-bottom—it crept upon them from the start of the Rodney King trial and the inferno of the subsequent Watts riots. Some of the L.A. Police Protective League Board of Directors are under the control of the ADL Mishpucka, and Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell were sold down the river. I gave the League evidence of the "Riot and Revolution Conspiracy" and the lawyers of the King trial officers were also advised, but they refused to give them the proper defense.

With the lifeless, low, departmental morale, the citizens of the city suffer lack of protection; businesses and the entire economy suffer. City and county government functions slow down and suffer from lack of proper management, etc., etc.—chaos, chaos, creeping chaos. The ADL Mishpucka has unleashed destruction upon the city. The L.A. City Council is made up of and controlled by fanatical ADL Mishpuckas.

Councilmen Zev Yaroslavsky, Marvin Braude, and



Los Angeles' own "Barney Fag" Joel Wachs, and all the rest of the ADL Mishpucka councilpersons have conspired for years with Federal Judge Harry Pregerson and Stanley Scheinbaum to destroy and take over the L.A.P.D. And they used their tools, black Mayor Thomas Bradley, and white Chief of Police Darryl Gates to accomplish it.

Councilmen Yaroslavsky, Braude and Wachs, etc., were deeply involved in drugs and smuggling and revenue-bond fraud. (From Chapter 35 of my book, 1987), [quoting:]

In a 1981 report on organized crime, the California Attorney General George Deukmejian admitted existence of "Israeli Organized Crime" (Mishpuckas). He stated, "The Jews are competitors of the Mafia. They are involved in drug smuggling and specialize in narcotics dealing."

The L.A. City Councilmen were involved in a gigantic drug smuggling operation connected to Iran.

In January 1981, fifty-two American hostages were released from Iran after being imprisoned more than a year. The one receiving the most attention as a "hero" was forty-seven-year-old Jerry Plotkin. Councilmen Yaroslavsky, Braude, and Wachs honored Plotkin on his return to L.A.; he was driven to City Hall in a gold limousine bearing a giant yellow ribbon on its hood. But L.A.P.D. and FBI files disclosed Plotkin's criminal record of narcotics smuggling went back 24 years to 1957. Plotkin had been in Iran to negotiate a huge cocaine deal when he was seized by the Iranians along with legitimate U.S. Government employees. Councilmen Wachs, Yaroslavsky, and Braude stirred up media propaganda to camouflage Plotkin's Iran trip as that of a legitimate U.S. businessman. The Councilmen had even gotten Mayor Tom Bradley to declare February 4, 1981 as "Jerry Plotkin Day".

But the ADL Mishpucka city councilmen were already involved in another scam to cheat the Los Angeles taxpayers out of billions. It was a revenue-bond scam that would make the 250-million-dollar Ventura County Courthouse scheme look pale. A four-and-a-half-billion dollar nuclear plant was to be built in Palo Verde, Arizona involving the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power. A California taxpayers organization, The Alliance for Survival filed a lawsuit to prevent the sale of bonds based on fraud by the City Council's illegal adoption of a bond issue.

Attorneys for the taxpayers group argued to the court that the bond issue was a criminal fraud being perpetrated against taxpayers. Despite all the facts exposing this fraud, ADL Mishpucka Judge Leon Savitch ruled against the taxpayers and ordered a block of bonds worth five-hundred-and-forty-million be sold a few days later by the Southern California Public Powers Authority. This was another Mishpucka corporation set up exactly like their phony Public Facilities Corp. in Ventura. [End of quote.]

And this is what got reporter Don Boles killed in Phoenix, Arizona. He had been investigating the fraud involving the Palo Verde scam. Two days later they attempted to kill me in my driveway right after I filed a lawsuit against the Public Facilities Corp. which stopped them from selling their bonds. This affair also got Jessica Savitch killed and later another man was killed when they set fire to the skyscraper building in Los Angeles to destroy the Palo Verde and Public Facility records.

When ADL Mishpucka Judge Leon Savitch smashed the peoples' right to justice, "He gave their Mishpuckas' Public Powers Authority four-and-a-half-billion dollars of the citizens' money and the taxpayers have forty years to pay the four-and-a-half-billion plus an additional four-billion interest." It is almost impossible for an average American citizen to comprehend the fantastically enormous amounts of money and resources the ADL Mishpucka has stolen from

America.

Their thefts could pay off the national debt of five-trillion dollars with more left over to spread among the people.

And the ADL continues to march on in their evil activities.

Captain Noele, an ADL Mishpucka running for sheriff in Portland, Oregon has been a spy and saboteur while on the Portland Police Department. If he becomes sheriff he will continue his treason by using sheriff deputies and taxpayers' money in illegal activities of making secret files on innocent people for the Mishpucka to use in blackmail operations, such as the Madam Heidi Fleiss evidence was used against America for the benefit of Mishpucka Diane Feinstein.

O.J. Simpson's "Dream Team" has been beating a "dead-horse" with their Fuhrman, Aryan Nation, Nazi baloney. It is the ADL Mishpuckas' treasonous, murderous activities that must be exposed.

For America to be saved a series of things absolutely must be done:

The ADL Mishpucka must be smashed—all persons involved in and responsible for their criminal activities must be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law. All their blackmail files must be confiscated—all the money they have stolen from America and its citizens must be reclaimed, recovered—they must be prohibited from ever forming such evil organizations in America again.

The Federal Reserve must be ruled null and void and totally disbanded.

The judicial system, both federal and state, must be investigated and every judge and employee involved in criminal activity removed and prosecuted.

Every politician, staff members, administrative personnel, anyone, etc., who has had power in Washington, D.C. for ten years or more must be removed. It is imperative; unless these basic problems are removed, America cannot survive.

Lawyer F. Lee Bailey of the defense "Dream Team" deliberately and viciously attempted to stir harsh black-white race hatred while cross-examining Det. Mark Fuhrman in an attempt to prove Fuhrman is a racist. Repeatedly Bailey bellowed the epithet "nigger" in the jury's faces and world at large—exactly what the ADL Mishpucka promotes.

Where does it stand at this time? O.J. is a loser—guilty.

Lawyers Robert Shapiro and Johnnie Cochran were advised and given evidence and information that the ADL Mishpucka was responsible for the double murder; they have chosen to ignore the true facts and proceed to stir up the ADL Mishpuckas' conspiratorial propaganda of Race—Riot—and Revolution.

And among the black people, those who have analyzed and given it real thought have rejected the ADL Mishpuckas' vicious propaganda.

The lawyers for O.J. Simpson must proceed to expose and reveal the ADL Mishpucka, the guilty parties. If not, we are all losers—big losers!

/s/ Gary L. Wean, 3/17/95

Thursday, January 26, 1995

To: CONTACT Newspaper

Update—The O.J. Simpson Frame-Up

Up to this point, Thursday, 1/26/95, Defense lawyer Johnny Cochran has still to finish his opening statement, in rebuttal to District Attorney Marcia Clark's opening statement (which was a well presented outline of their case for finding Simpson guilty).

On Wednesday afternoon, 1/25/95 Cochran's opening statements paralyzed the Prosecution and Clark's co-counsel William Hodgman went to the hospital with a "heart attack" and the remainder of her staff went scurrying like rabbits.

The calamity within the Prosecution's ranks was caused by confidential information which, as I stated in my article printed in the September 6, 1994 issue of CONTACT newspaper [reprinted starting on p.34], I first began to receive only hours after the double murder.

Cochran's opening statement to the jury astounded not only America but the whole world—the fact that Detective Mark Fuhrman had interviewed a maid next door to O.J.'s house and she told him she had observed O.J.'s white Bronco parked at his house at the very time of the murder. But, what made this even more astounding was that Fuhrman did not make a report and, according to the D.A., did not advise them of this witness' observations!

Further, and far more explosive, Cochran revealed a witness who had seen four suspicious men lurking in front of Nicole's house at the time the D.A. says the crime occurred. These men wore dark coverings of

some sort on their heads and ran to a car and sped away when they saw the witness watching them.

Another independent witness saw a lone man (not O.J.) lurking in some shrubs near Nicole's home.

Now it is out in the open that numerous other parties were stalking Nicole other than O.J. Who were they and who was giving them their orders?

We know that this was not a 'random' crime, like some nuts just driving around in a car and shooting or stabbing any innocent people who happen to be on the street. This random possibility does not exist.

So we have to ask, what is the reason this horrible crime occurred; there has to be a 'motive.'

The underlying 'motive' is the struggle for 'politi-

and cause the Black people to fight and break up amongst themselves.

After their leader and their hero were disposed of, the Black people could be drawn back into the ADL fold, and again the ADL would control a solid voting block which the Democrats know they will have to have to win in the 1996 election.

The mysterious Michael Fitzpatrick, which, I believe, is not his true name, was involved and caught with ADL-JDL [Jewish Defense League] Mishpucka terrorists in a mad scheme to blow up some innocent Arabs in New York City with high explosives.

These terrorists were caught by authorities and Fitzpatrick was imprisoned.

I ask you again: think, really think about all these strange interlocking events and put them in their proper places.

Years ago there was a group calling themselves the Symbionese Liberation Army. They were committing crimes and eventually were pinpointed by the L.A.P.D. hiding out in a house in the Watts area. It was machine-gunned to pieces, set on fire and all the occupants were cremated.

Patty Hearst, the daughter of the 'family-owned' Hearst newspaper empire had been caught up in the activities of the Symbionese Liberation Army through no fault of her own. It was planned by the ADL that she would be in the house and killed along with the rest of the SLA. However, fortunately she was not there. This action was to take place to convince the Hearst newspapers that they should get back in the ADL fold and follow THEIR guideline of what news should be released and what should not be released to the public.

L.A.P.D. did not discover this hide-out by themselves—a lawyer had leaked this info to them. F. Lee Bailey leaked the information to L.A.P.D. and his conduit to the ADL was his supervising agent (attorney) Alan Dershowitz. Bailey and Dershowitz are connected to the O.J. Simpson case and are up to their old ADL tricks of sabotage and provocation, sowing dissention and discord in the Defense ranks by leaking confidential Defense information and strategy to unauthorized persons.

Round and round we go—everything is connected. Now remember, Bailey and Dershowitz are members of "The Dream Team"—what the media calls O.J.'s lawyers. It will end up a "Nightmare".

In my CONTACT newspaper article of 9/6/94, I explained how the Defense lawyer in the Vickie Morgan-Marvin Pancoast case made a big phony fuss to make himself look good—but all of the Defense's evidence of how someone else did it was ruled out by the judge—judicial discretion.

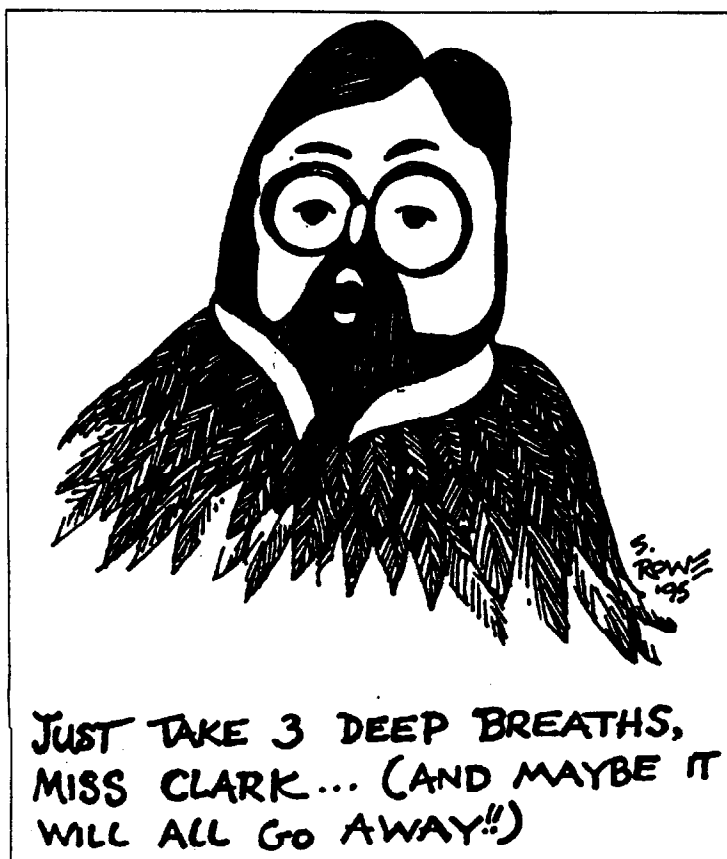
After Pancoast was found guilty, the Defense lawyer screamed to high heaven, "The record, look at the record, you can see I did my best, I really fought hard."

Back to the present.

I agree, Cochran is doing a great job, but is it just a great big fuss to make the Defense lawyers look good and to justify all the millions they got from Simpson. Cochran actually has good witnesses who can prove that others did the killing, but he had this information clear back in July, and August of 1994 and, under the rules of discovery, was obligated to give the Prosecution this information. Cochran was well aware that by withholding the information he could be subjected to sanctions denying him the opportunity to put the witnesses on the stand. Why would he jeopardize O.J. like this unless he were deliberately inviting sanctions?

Cochran did not reveal these critical witnesses to the Prosecution until after the Prosecution made their opening statement and gave a road map of how they intended to proceed. It was like dropping a bomb on Marcia Clark and William Hodgman.

Now if O.J. is found guilty, all the world has heard Cochran tell the jury and the court that he had wit-



cal power'—untold, evil political power. It is a terrible thing if people must be killed in such a horrible manner as were these victims just so someone can maintain his power.

For over sixty years—back to Franklin D. Roosevelt, the Democratic Party has controlled the Black vote as a solid block. And the Mishpucka (the "Jewish" mafia; pronounced Mish-spooka—like spook)—through an evil system of fantastic sums of money being handed to individual Democrats—has held control of the Democratic Party.

Because of certain startling events that occurred, the ADL [Anti-Defamation League] Mishpucka intelligence agents became convinced that their powerful, solid block of Black votes was crumbling; it could no longer be controlled. This terrible blow to the ADL was blamed on Louis Farrakhan's rising popularity among the Black people, and O.J. Simpson, who supposedly was connecting with Farrakhan and the Muslims.

At this time we must slow down, think, think deeply—about motive, remembering that 'everything is connected'.

About the very time in mid-June 1994, when this double-murder occurred in Hollywood—clear back in New York, three thousand miles away, a mysterious figure, Michael Fitzpatrick, an ADL agent provocateur and also a U.S. Government agent-informer, approached Qubilah Shabazz, the daughter of Malcolm X (the Muslim leader who was slain thirty years ago). This approach amounted to an ADL plot to entrap a Black woman in a phony scam to assassinate Louis Farrakhan—and this was calculated and coordinated to simultaneously take out O.J. Simpson and Farrakhan,

nesses who could prove that others had committed the heinous crime. The only problem is that Cochran can't produce them for the jury to hear, if Judge Ito places sanctions prohibiting the witnesses from testifying. The same tactic was used by the judge in the Pancoast murder trial. It's a formula for race-hatred explosive riots, chaos that will harm both White and Black and America.

At this writing it is not known what decision and ruling Judge Ito will make or when he will make it. It is possible that he will withhold his ruling until further down the road when the Prosecution can give him more cause to rule out the witnesses from testifying—probably at some point when the issue will not be so volatile.

However, Cochran has given Black people good cause to believe O.J. is innocent and has been framed by White people. The ADL 'chef' has created a recipe for race hatred, explosive riots, death and mayhem, and chaos that will harm both Black and White and America. It's in the oven cooking. It's almost done!

Another connection: the ADL-concocted case of the Chicago Seven which damaged America and the American people inestimably. Jerry Rubin, a defendant in that case was killed in an "accident" in Beverly Hills not long after and not far from where Nicole and Ron Goldman were murdered.

Lawyer Kunstler, an ADL agent, was Rubin's lawyer in the Chicago Seven case and now Kunstler has become the lawyer for Malcolm X's daughter in the ADL frame-up to convict Qubilah Shabazz. This plot will serve to discredit and destroy Black leaders Farrakhan and Simpson and insure race riots and revolution.

Examine the possibilities and results of the ADL conspiracies:

Should Judge Ito rule against Simpson's witnesses taking the stand, and O.J. is still found not guilty, then the true killers have not been exposed. Forever after the world will be split in their opinion: did O.J. really do it or not? He will never be free of the stigma—his life is destroyed.

If the D.A. staff loses this case it will probably finish Garcetti (the elected District Attorney). Ira Reiner, the ADL Mishpucka agent, will be returned to office as the District Attorney, and Stanley Scheinbaum will control the L.A.P.D. Sherman Block will control the Sheriff Department. Harry Pregerson will control the Federal Ninth Circuit. The L.A. City Council is controlled by the Mishpucka. Diane Feinstein and Barbara Boxer are California's Senators; both are vicious ADL Mishpuckas. This is total political power.

Perhaps the ADL Mishpucka is right now making one of its first open moves to destroy Constitutional America as we know it. President Clinton has ordered the Justice Department, Attorney General Janet Reno, to destroy the Muslim groups in America and seize all their assets on the supposition that they are a cult and are exporting terrorism to Israel and bombing the Jews.

Next Reno can claim that the anti-abortion people are terrorists and are connected to Evangelical, Baptist, Catholic, Methodist and other churches which are supposedly exporting anti-abortion and anti-gay terrorism throughout the world and their assets will be seized and confiscated and some will be jailed.

My information is that a small group of loyal American Senators are standing fast. I still do not know who they are but it is fully time for them to make their move.

The first productive action would be to totally "null and void" the Federal Reserve System, and put all of America's money back in the hands of Congress and the people. Then remove all corrupt Federal and State judges!

When this small group of loyal Senators makes their move and the people see they are in earnest and intend to succeed, millions upon millions of loyal American citizens will rise, stand and march by their side.

/s/ Gary L. Wean 1/26/95

The O. J. Simpson Frame-Up

The Anatomy Of A Conspiracy Of Race Riots & Revolution

August 19, 1994

THE ANATOMY OF A CONSPIRACY OF RACE RIOTS AND REVOLUTION (MISHPUCKA)

The O.J. Simpson Frame-Up

by Gary L. Wean

This is a notice. Wednesday, August 19, 1994. A claim and demand for the \$500,000.00 reward posted by O.J. Simpson, "for tips" (information) leading to the exposure and arrest of the killers of Nicole Simpson and Ronald Goldman. The main object and purpose of O.J. Simpson's posting this reward is to confirm to the public that he is innocent of all charges in this matter—this requested confirmation to the public is herein and hereby made certain. Said above sum is to be paid to Gary L. Wean no later than ten days after delivery (service) of these documents to O.J. Simpson or his defense lawyer, Robert Shapiro or LeRoy Taft, his business attorney.

This barbarous conspiratorial plot's full intent is the total destruction and the takeover of city, county and state civil governments through unbelievable chaos, massive uncontrollable racial riots, pitting White and Black people against each other, thrown at each others' throats in deadly combat by lies and instigations conjured by the sinister provocateurs of a mysterious Crime Family. Looting, burning, murder and mayhem in an eradication of Christian Americans' values and ways of life forever.

But wait. Before proceeding further with such an exposé of the evil conspiracy of America's destruction, a fearful word has reared its head. Paranoia! "My God!", the Christians cry. We are talking paranoia!! For God's sake, the last thing in the world I want to be called is paranoid. It could ruin me, just the slightest implication alone is devastating if they put it on you. Webster calls it, "A chronic mental disorder, characterized by delusions of persecution."

But this is not so; for once, Mr. Webster is wrong. I came upon an amazing thing: paranoia is not a shameful, to be shunned mental disorder at all.

A man, Thomas Pynchon, who, to my positive thinking, will go down in history as one of the greatest philosophers (the general laws that furnish the rational explanation of anything) of all time, ancient Chinese and Greek philosophers included. Pynchon clarifies paranoia rationaly in an eye-opening fashion with merely a few words: "Paranoia is the leading edge of the awareness that everything is connected."

Suddenly you realize, you awaken, the picture is clear, you are not becoming mentally disordered at all. You have been merely, slowly becoming aware that all the dastardly, evil past events that have been occurring and are still taking place have emanated from a single source; everything is connected. Holding this enlightening knowledge you can no longer be fright-

ened, intimidated or deterred from your fight for truth and freedom with silly accusations of just a word, *paranoia*.

One more thing must be completely understood by loyal Americans in this deadly, last chance, conflict to save Christians and their families. The enemy, this single source must be glaringly identified, and spotlighted under full beam once and for all, unveiled for everyone to see and know with no doubt in their mind whatsoever remaining as to who and what it is. And this will be done.

Everyone who reads a newspaper or watches TV has heard about the Mafia (the Italian Crime Family), and no doubt has heard about the Yakuza (the Japanese Crime Family), and the Triad Society (the Chinese Crime Family) and the Mexican Mafia (The Mexican Crime Family). In my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* (first printed in 1987), Chapter 40 acknowledged the existence of all these crime families operating in America many years ago. We will get to the real enemy, the real "Crime Family" shortly.

Early in his presidency, Ronald Reagan named U.S. Federal Judge Irving Kaufman to head his new Crime Commission to crack down on Organized Crime. Kaufman—secretly a high level member of the Anti-Defamation League, a vicious hidden foe of America and against everything Christians stand for—after two-and-a-half years of directing the so-called "Crime Commission", came out with an announcement denouncing the Italians, the Japanese, the Chinese and Mexicans.

Quoting Kaufman's "great revelation": "We have uncovered new criminal organization networks emerging in U.S. cities in drugs, gambling, prostitution and extortion. The operations are highly structured and disciplined. They operate virtually unnoticed by the American public." Kaufman then emphasized gravely his uncovering of these Italian, Japanese, Chinese, and Mexican gangsters with hypocritical, phony concern. Quoting Kaufman, "These crime groups must be stopped." Then he identified dramatically the criminals he claimed to have uncovered, "The Mafia, the Yakuza, the Triad Society and the Mexican Mafia."

But Irving Kaufman, a federal judge and head of the President's Crime Commission to expose Organized Crime, while falsely posing as a loyal American never once mentioned the Mishpucka (the Jew Crime Family) the most secret, deadly, powerful organized crime family in the world and the only one dedicated to the total destruction of America and the eradication of Christianity. And why would Kaufman cover-up and fail to alert America to this fearful enemy? Because Federal Judge Kaufman is a ranking agent of the ADL and a Mishpucka actively engaged in the plot to destroy America and Christianity.

The Mishpucka is not something new, just well concealed. For thousands of years they have been a bloodline, a cult practicing and idolatizing usury, assassination, extortion, prostitution, drugs and most expertly the undermining, pillaging and despoiling of innocent peaceful governments and their people. All

the while they eternally pose as philanthropists, do-good people. The word Mishpucka (Family) is never uttered by Jews in front of Christians except on very rare occasions. But I have discovered several articles wherein noted Jews have slipped up, verified the existence of the Mishpucka and the meaning of the word as The Family. Try it on Jews, see the reaction; don't let them tell you they never heard of it, watch closely their eyes.

The word Mishpucka and its meaning, "Jewish Crime Family" must be brought out in all police communications, recognized by all law enforcement agencies and the news media exactly like the word Mafia has become common usage by law officers and news media when labeling and describing the Mafia (the Italian Crime Family). Americans must become aware, alerted to the distinction, this separation of Jews and Italians, or they can never fully understand and know who their real enemy is. And it is impossible to fight back until you have identified the enemy.

Quoting my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* (1987), Chapter 35, "The important difference is that the so-called Mafia is a loosely knit group of Italian Criminals. They are loyal to the United States in the sense of having no conscious intent to destroy America. But the Mishpucka is a secret organization, a criminal bloodline owing allegiance to the Family alone. Their sworn declaration and evil goal is the subjugation of the people and total control of the world's power and wealth."

The Mafia knows where their best interest lies, they are more than willing to be subject to protection under the fair laws of the *U.S. Constitution* and *Bill of Rights*. But the Mishpucka operates under the *Mishna*, the Jew law, the law of the Rabbi.

The *Mishna* is diametrically opposed to the *United States Constitution* and the *Bill of Rights* except when in the event the *Constitution* can be used for their own personal benefit. And that is what is eating the heart out of America right now, we are operating under the *Mishna* and not the *U.S. Constitution* and *Bill of Rights*.

Quote (1987) of my book, Chapter 36, "After the Crucifixion of Jesus, High Priests of the Jewish Temples were called Rabbis. Rabbi Juda wrote the '*Mishna*'. The *Mishna* became the law that all Jews must study and follow in criminal, civil, political, religious and family matters. After this accomplishment Rabbi Juda was known as 'The Holy' and all Rabbis became spiritual heads of their communities. This was about the same time the Khazars of Asia converted to Judaism. To be a Jew you must follow and obey the *Mishna*. This has been the Jews failing, their problem in every country in the world—if they follow the *Mishna* it is an impossibility for them to assimilate under Christian laws, values and morality. Nor has it been possible for them to assimilate under the laws of any other established religions and their governments.

So, immediately they set about undermining and bringing that country in which they have established their "community" under the domination of their *Mishna*.

But the *Mishna*, (Jew law) does not work anywhere; observe Israel, their own country which was handed to the Jews on a platter in hope that they would all go there and stop their depredations on the rest of the world.

In Israel the Mishpucka has proven, they can blame no one else for their ingrained greed, their abject cruelty in the manner in which they dominate other people—and the *Mishna* corruption in the failure of their judicial, financial and military affairs.

The Mishpucka hierarchy is over everything. They are all powerful, they sacrifice the life of a Jew without hesitation, as swiftly as a Christian or Muslim life is snuffed out when it becomes expedient to their agenda.

The evil brain of the Mishpucka which controls everything is in the ADL B'nai B'rith headquarters in New York City, not in Israel as some believe. It was located in New York City long before Israel was ever created. All orders and direction come from this location.

Their financial headquarters and source of the Mishpucka's great wealth is the Federal Reserve Sys-

tem in Washington, D.C. Mishpucka Alan Greenspan is the head of the Federal Reserve System and the Federal Reserve Banks, but strange as it seems, even in this seemingly top post Greenspan is still only middle-level in the Mishpucka hierarchy.

The source of the Mishpucka's great physical power, their unbendable strength to overpower the U.S. Government and its people is their overwhelming superior numbers wearing the Black Robes in every federal and state courthouse in the United States of America. They have usurped the power to control at their will any and all criminal and civil lawsuits or issues filed and to destroy the people who filed them.

The gross, unmercifully evil brain of the Mishpucka octopus whose slimy tentacles writhe across the breadth of the land is in the ADL B'nai B'rith headquarters in New York City, New York. With its head cut off, the monstrous tentacles with millions of suction cups attached everywhere sucking the lifeblood from our country would shrivel and die. RE: *CONTACT*, Volume 6, Number 3, of Tuesday July 12, 1994, page 40.

The Mishpucka has in their possession millions of tons of gold, precious stones, ivory, bonds and securities, deeds, and fortunes looted clear back to WWI when the Mishpuckas from New York City slaughtered the Russian Czar and his entire family and stole the world's greatest fortunes. And continuing right up to the present day destruction of America's Savings and Loans, banks, giant corporations, pension funds, and devastation of individual citizens' fortunes—trillions and trillions of dollars—hidden hundreds of feet beneath the burning sands of Israel's Negev Desert in their secret Dimona nuclear factory. There in this monstrously huge subterranean chamber the fabulous treasure is protected by thousands of nuclear armed long-range missiles capable of reaching and incinerating the heart of America, Russia and Europe. The Mishpucka will not allow the U.N. or anyone else to inspect their nuclear warhead factory where not only these world-destruction weapons, but also their secret treasure as well, could be discovered. Israel refuses inspection even though the U.N. demands that all other nations in the world comply.

A high ranking Mishpucka in the Israeli government, a madman, Shimon Peres has threatened the entire world with annihilation by their nuclear arsenal. Referring to the alleged Holocaust, Peres tirades that, "Next time we will take all of you with us."

December 1992 was a fateful month of events. Two brave, dedicated San Francisco police detectives had been quietly investigating the ADL B'nai B'rith. Obtaining search warrants, they raided the ADL headquarters in San Francisco and Los Angeles and confiscated over 2 tons of secret files and records the ADL agents and spies had compiled against American citizens that went back over 70 years.

This could have proved to be the end of the vicious Mishpucka, right there and then, not just in America but all over the world.

A vigorous, competent prosecution would have imprisoned all of the Mishpucka hierarchy, with some of them even being executed, for their horrendous crimes against humanity. The so-called war crimes trials of Nuremberg, 1945-6 would have been revealed for the falsity and pretence that they were when the truth about the Mishpucka was fully exposed.

But Arlo Smith, the District Attorney of San Francisco, sold out not only America but the whole world. One of the most powerful and influential Mishpuckas and a secret agent of ADL B'nai B'rith is U.S. Senator Diane Feinstein and her accomplice Barbara Boxer, also a U.S. Senator from California. With unlimited Mishpucka money they bought off Arlo Smith and killed the Grand Jury investigation and prosecution of the insidious, treasonous ADL.

Quote (1987) of my book, Chapter 35, "Unlike the macho Italian Mafia, the Jew Mishpucka has always known the value of women members to their organization. The most powerful female Mishpucka in Califor-

nia is Judge Joan Dempsey Klein." Feinstein presently overrides Klein as her power now is national since her advent to the U.S. Senate Judicial Committee and her Mishpucka ties to Ruth Bader Ginsberg on the Supreme Court.

Further Quote (1987), Chapter 35, "Irving Rubin's (head of JDL-Jewish Defense League [*and recently arrested, protesting a patriot gathering in Bakersfield, CA*]) predilection for murder and mayhem was extremely evident when he offered a cash bounty, of five hundred dollars to any Jew who kills, maims or seriously injures any member of the American Nazi Party. He added, 'If they bring us their ears we'll make it one thousand.' To Rubin anyone who is not a Jew is a Nazi. After the offer was made at a well publicized JDL speech, Rubin was prosecuted for solicitation of murder, but he was found not guilty. All it took was to get one Jew on the jury. To make all of Rubin's plans for murder and mayhem easier, [*then*] Mayor of San Francisco Diane Feinstein and Congresswoman Bobbi Fiedler are trying to pass laws taking hand guns away from honest American citizens. For many years Fiedler has been a close confidant of Menachem Begin, the Mishpucka terrorist. Rubin has taken over the militant Jewish Defense League organized by Rabbi Meier Kahane. Rubin trains preteen Jew boys and girls, preparing them for paramilitary operations against Christians after their guns have been taken. These young Mishpuckas are taught the fine art of killing while they enthusiastically chop apart human silhouettes with sub-machine guns. Rubin boasts that police leave the Jewish Defense League alone because it would be 'anti-semitic' to interfere with his guns." End quote.

Irving Rubin's job of genocide against White and Black Christians will be a massacre after Feinstein has taken away all the Christians' guns and they have no means to fight back.

Jerry Brown, "Governor Moonbeam", was stuffing his pockets with Mishpucka money during his last days in office for appointing untold dozens of shyster Mishpucka lawyers to the California bench, one being Jack Berman, Diane Feinstein's ex-husband.

Further quote (1987), Chapter 38, "Mayor Diane Feinstein, 'Queen of Aids' in San Francisco is chief designer of legislation to take away citizens' guns. She aims one day to be President of the United States of America." (This information, received from my inside sources approximately 1979-81, advised me that in the not-so-far future the time would be ripe for a woman, a Jew woman, to be elected as President and that woman would be Diane Feinstein). The Mishpucka has spent millions on this project already. And the last info I got from my inside source was that the Mishpucka was ready to spend billions more to get Feinstein in. The last big hurdle is that she has to win the election to the U.S. Senate in 1994. If Feinstein wins the Senate she will easily become the next President of the U.S. in 1996, the most powerful Mishpucka in the world.

Willie Clinton cannot figure out where all the crap that is being dumped down his neck is coming from. He blames the Christian Far Right. But the Mishpucka controlled TV and press secretly is behind Willie's problem—they don't want to entirely destroy him and maybe in the process seriously damage the Demo Party—they just intend to disgrace him enough to the point where the Party will in no way endorse him for reelection, leaving it open for Feinstein.

Even though the Mishpucka political power and money was able to kill the prosecution of the ADL, the two San Francisco Detectives accomplished much. The secret ADL files revealed that Diane Feinstein while Mayor of San Francisco had secretly arranged a liaison between the city's police department and the Jewish Anti-Defamation League in 1979. She had ordered police to work closely with the ADL to smash an outbreak of alleged Anti-Semitism and destroy everyone who was against Jews. Feinstein finally admitted that she had strategy meetings with the leaders of Jew communities about conducting secret sabotage actions

against those involved in alleged incidents against Jews. And had ordered policemen to make contact with the ADL and its paid spy Roy Bullock. One of the San Francisco P.D. Intelligence officers, Thomas J. Gerard turned traitor to America and performed illegal covert operations for Diane Feinstein and the ADL. Gerard began spying on and sabotaging innocent American citizens and making secret records, (more than 12,000 individual files) which he turned over to the Mishpucka spy, Roy Bullock. Gerard's motives for treason came about, he said, "because he had been told that his maternal grandmother was a Jew and supposedly had perished in the holocaust. This led him to want to become a religious Jew."

This is the same reasoning Jonathon Pollard gave when he was caught stealing and delivering National Security Secret documents to Mishpucka agents, and now the great Mishpucka shyster Alan Dershowitz is attempting to get Pollard out of prison. The fact that Pollard was a Jew was sufficient cause for him to put a foreign country's interests and beliefs before America's. I just don't believe it would work for a high ranking Italian to approach an American girl whose job was handling secret documents in the Pentagon and ask her to steal a secret file for him and she would do it because her maternal grandmother was Italian. Why does this work with Americans who have a Jew ancestor?

It obviously is a serious problem. Diane Feinstein can easily get Americans to commit treason anywhere she goes and her daughter, Katherine Feinstein, a Mishpucka shyster appointed to the San Francisco Police Commission to investigate ADL treason, covers up evidence exposing her mother's treasonous crimes and she refuses to step down for having a conflict of interest. With unmitigated Mishpucka gall, Katherine Feinstein tells America, "I don't have any conflict of interest."

The evidence obtained from the raid disclosed that more than one hundred major U.S. city police and Sheriff departments have been infiltrated by the ADL and they have secretly and successfully recruited strategic officers to steal confidential police records and sabotage and frame honest citizens.

One city, Portland, Oregon, fell into an important category and the high ranking police officer involved refused to cooperate with the San Francisco detectives and covered-up involvement of Portland City Officials with the ADL. Captain Dan Noelle, Portland police, is a high ranking police officer in the ADL setup who covered-up and lied about their involvement.

But Noelle did admit that he was connected with the ADL organization and also that he sent secret documents to the ADL regional office in Seattle, Washington. A special directive of February 1985 was discovered in the confiscated ADL files wherein "FBI Director William Webster had ordered special agents in 25 major FBI field offices to establish liaison with Regional ADL Directors in their division and cooperate with them fully," in other words give the Mishpucka whatever files and cooperation they want. One top FBI official, Oliver Buck Revell, when asked about giving the ADL secret FBI files, covered-up; he could only say, "I haven't studied their methods of collecting information."

There is an organization in Oregon called the "Oregon Jews," very wealthy influential and politically powerful Mishpucka.

Vera Katz, Portland's present mayor, and Neil Goldschmidt, past mayor, are very high ranking Mishpucka agents in the ADL. One of their operations, illegal gambling, with the huge profits being used to finance Mishpucka politicians, goes back a long ways. Keep in mind that being Democrat or Republican means nothing; Ronald Reagan was once a Democrat, it's only a matter of convenience when money and power are involved. Back when Reagan first ran for President there was a lot at stake.

In Portland, a church, the "Church of the Conceptual Truth", was a front for illegal gambling. A re-

porter, James Long, on the Portland *Oregonian* had been quietly probing the large scale gambling operations and was going to expose it in the paper. I knew that this operation was part of Judge Jerome Berenson and his law partner, Ben Nordman's gambling ring covering the entire West Coast and the huge profits were being laundered through Nordman's Bank of A. Levy in Oxnard, California. The proceeds were then funnelled to Reagan's Republican Campaign committee for his presidential election. I tipped off Oregon law enforcement agencies, Portland, P.D., State Attorney General and County District Attorney; combined, they raided the phony church and the gambling operations. The Oregon Attorney General filed State Racketeering Influence and Corrupt Organization Act (RICO) violations against the gangsters.

Arrested in the raid was Carl E. Ward, Jr., a lawyer from Berenson and Nordman's law office in Oxnard and Michael H. Wallace, an Oxnard businessman, both close associates of William P. Clark, Reagan's right hand man. Wallace in 1979-80 was Reagan's National Campaign Finance Director, a sensational fund raiser in charge of contributions, he and William P. Clark funnelled all the laundered gambling money into the Presidential campaign funds. Oregon's two U.S. Senators were unaware of this scam and did not receive any of the money derived from the gambling operations. It makes no difference, Democrat or Republican—this time the gambling proceeds go to Diane Feinstein's Democrat campaign. The illegal gambling money is still being laundered through the Bank of A. Levy in Oxnard, Calif.

Oregon's Assistant Attorney General, Timothy M. Wood took depositions from Ward and Wallace (under penalty of perjury) wherein they confessed but the powerful ADL eventually won out, very similarly to District Attorney Arlo Smith in San Francisco.

Carl E. Ward, Jr. was involved in the JFK assassination and also was connected to the Cabazon Indian Reservation gambling and murders, also the Inslaw affair. Carl E. Ward, Jr.'s brother Robert Ward was arrested by the Ventura County Sheriff Department and Secret Service involving a conspiracy to kill Ronald Reagan, George Bush, Jimmy Carter, Jerry Ford, Richard Nixon and all their wives in one swipe when they gathered at the inauguration of Reagan's Library in Simi Valley, California. The killings were to be accomplished by a laser weapon attack.

This massive assassination conspiracy to wipe out a group of people who knew too many secrets was covered-up by the Secret Service and Ventura Sheriff's Department on the Mishpuckas orders to conceal the fact that it was a Mishpucka plot.

Illegal gambling still flourishes in Oregon under the control of Mayor Vera Katz with millions of dollars being laundered through banks and then funnelled into the Mishpucka's political campaigns. The Mayor is closely associated with California Senator Feinstein whose husband Richard Blum owns interests in Oregon's huge trucking and Savings and Loan and banking industry and is a highly influential behind the scenes Mishpucka in Oregon.

During Feinstein's 20-million-dollar 1992 Senatorial campaign, 8.4 million dollars became lost and was never found or explained. Several millions came from Bank of America President Richard Rosenberg, another extremely wealthy San Francisco Mishpucka. But in sequence to Feinstein's plot to discredit Willie Clinton and thus eliminate him, the Mishpucka scheme goes deeper. It is at Feinstein's powerful instigation that the women's attack on Senator Packwood is a scam designed to remove Robert Packwood as Senator, to replace him with Vera Katz.

The "Oregon Jews" and Vera Katz, Neil Goldschmidt and Richard Blum control the Portland *Oregonian* newspaper which is beating it into Packwood. And Blum during the recent Teamsters strike made political inroads into the Oregon Teamsters Union. Feinstein has another ambitious political take-over

scam going in the State of Washington where Thomas Foley isn't near so loyal to Clinton as he would have people believe. And this would leave Feinstein in total control of Washington, Oregon and California, the entire West Coast in her run for the Presidency in 1996.

On the TV in July 1994 Feinstein made a serious, great big "slip of the lip". She declared her true colors publicly, "We (meaning Mishpucka politicians and judges) are not afraid of gang members with guns on the street, but of law-abiding citizens with grievances."

Who Feinstein is referring to is us, present day Americans who, like the Colonists back in 1776, filed petitions of grievances to King George and all they got was ignored and further trouble heaped upon them.

In 1776 if those Americans had had their guns taken away from them there would be no America of today. And if the Mishpucka takes away our guns of today there will be no America of tomorrow.

Think about it—think real deep about Feinstein and the Mishpucka!

Now, thinking about the present, right today, about Simpson, O.J., and the *Anatomy of Race Riots and Revolution*, we suddenly find ourselves speeding back through time. Propelled back over 50 years, into mysterious, dark crevasses of the past, and ever keeping in mind that a single source is behind it all, "Everything is connected."

We reach out, back and forth, traveling the murky roads across a half-century of years, back to early 1946. Although he wasn't yet even born, watch as O.J. Simpson emerges as the catalyst—the international event the Mishpucka had schemed for—waited so long for, the most fabulous Hollywood scenario of all time—the gruesome, bloody murders of two young people, a beautiful White woman and a White man, allegedly slain by the woman's former husband, a Black man—a famous, popular, Black man, a football hero and businessman idolized and respected by everybody, both Black and White.

What better circumstances, and set of facts could the Mishpucka ask for—or, had these facts not been by chance at all, but precisely manufactured, made to order—a setup, the greatest frame-up of all time. A setup to instigate, foment and incite hate, horrendous hate between Black and White—bloody race riots—death and hell throughout every city in the U.S. and at the same time get rid of O.J., a Black hero who everyone looked up to and who could be followed as a leader. What better reason to then "declare" a Presidential National Emergency Order placing the entire country under military control, halting and putting an abrupt end to all civil process and any and all Constitutional Rights in America—we ourselves, inexcusably, both Black and White will have stupidly thrown ourselves right into the evil hands of the Mishpucka, just as they have planned we would; there will be no more Rights for White or Black.

Early in 1946 and through 1948 I was a Los Angeles Policeman working patrol in University Division and plainclothes in Metropolitan Division out of the old Lincoln Heights City Jail, North Ave. 19. Then transferring to Hollywood Division the first of 1949. I'd watched Harry Pregerson as a young law student, and later as a shyster lawyer involve himself and profit in organized crime, racetrack wire service, murder, gambling, prostitution, extortion and drugs, etc. with gangsters Mickey Cohen, Abe and Hy Phillips, Sidney Bocarsky and Nathan Turkebtahn. I observed the above named gangsters meet in Old China Town and other places with Benny Wong and Abraham Davidian, notorious drug dealers and smugglers. Abraham Davidian was a member of the International Davidian Crime Family which is connected all the way up the line to the Waco Davidian holocaust.

Davidian and Wong had a huge, million-dollar drug caper going with Mickey Cohen, Pregerson and the others. L.A.P.D. and Federal Narcotics busted Davidian and he agreed to testify against Cohen and Pregerson and other top L.A. city politicians and judges.

Davidian was hidden out and protected as a government witness by Federal Narcotic agents when he was murdered, shot and killed. That blew the whole case and let Cohen and Pregerson off the hook. Presently a federal appeal court judge, Pregerson, in the Rodney King trial, made a key ruling to allow excluded evidence into the federal trial of four L.A.P.D. officers which convicted Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell. This was testimony which had been given during the Ventura County trial in which the four officers in the King case were found innocent. The judge in the Ventura County, King trial was Stanley Weisberg, who manipulated and whipped the trial into a racial frenzy of hatred that incited the second Watts riot within a few short minutes after the verdict was read.

One year before that Superior Court trial started in Simi Valley and the second Watts riot occurred, I handed an affidavit to Chief Daryl F. Gates, the NAACP, and TV and newspaper services, etc., with information and evidence of the Mishpucka's Race Riot and Revolution Conspiracy that was being precipitated. A copy of the affidavit is part of this report. As will be seen, this conspiracy comes from a single source.

L.A.P.D. Homicide investigated a double murder and, with the L.A. District Attorney, convicted two Mishpucka assassins from Israel, Joseph Yakaria and Jehuda Avital who were connected to Irving Rubin's JDL and the ADL. This involved a drug deal and a large sum of money. Mishpucka drug peddlers, Esther and Ele Ruven, were killed with knives and their bodies and pieces were thrown in a trash bin.

In Palo Alto, California, in November 1992, an observant police officer, in an excellent performance of his duty to protect the safety and welfare of the citizens, arrested two Israeli assassins on their way to commit a double murder of a man and his wife. Two Rabbis, Austin Yoncy Feld and his brother, Scott Leon Feld, who had traveled all the way from Israel to commit this double murder, would have sliced the throats and stabbed the victims to death and been back in Israel almost before the bodies were discovered had it not been for the keen-eyed officer. And then: who else—maybe some innocent person accused and convicted—and all the while the Mishpucka laughing in the background as they turned it into a racially motivated crime (the intended victims were Jews) with the able assistance of the TV and news media.

The Rabbis Feld possessed detailed diagrams of the intended victims' home, murderous knives, ski masks and plastic handcuffs in their rental car when arrested. No one in their right mind will ever believe that these two Mishpucka assassins had come all the way from Israel just to pay a friendly social call on the victims in their bedroom in the middle of the night. These paid assassins had powerful connections with ADL Headquarters in Los Angeles, San Francisco and New York, who immediately secretly went to work to kill the charges against them.

Several weeks after the arrest of the two Rabbis the two San Francisco detectives came to Los Angeles with warrants to search the ADL Headquarters and seize and remove evidence. Stanley Scheinbaum, the head of the L.A. Police Commission, secretly gave Chief Willie Williams acrimonious orders not to allow any L.A.P.D. officers to assist the San Francisco detectives to enter the ADL Headquarters.

Stanley Scheinbaum, a Mishpucka, is a secret agent of the ADL and of other organizations sworn to the overthrow of the United States of America.

Being dedicated law officers the two San Francisco detectives bravely, without hesitation even though they had definite qualms about their own personal safety, entered the den of assassins. Without any "backup officers" from the L.A.P.D. they removed approximately one ton of secret files that the ADL had compiled on innocent, unsuspecting citizens. These were files used by the Mishpucka for purposes of sabotaging, framing and blackjacking citizens and politicians into doing their evil bidding in all sorts of treasonous scams

against America and its people.

It was way back in those days, 1946 that I and other L.A.P.D. officers who were interfering with the Mishpuckas criminal operations unknowingly became victims, case numbers in the ADL secret files and marked for destruction.

An associate of mine was told by Arlo Smith, the District Attorney of San Francisco himself, that my file dating back to 1946 was among the ton of records seized and removed from the ADL headquarters in L.A. in December, 1992. Also that my thick, nearly fifty-years-old file was current, right up to 1992.

In 1993 I spent two entire days trying to contact Arlo Smith at his office to see my file, but he refused to talk with me. I must assume that my file later on, along with all the others, was returned to the ADL when Smith cut his "deal" with them.

One L.A. officer, Sgt. Charlie Stoker met his early, sad fate in 1947. Stoker was assigned to Administrative Vice and many times I had given him info on vice activities in my division and worked with him on it.

Prostitution we all know has been around for a long time, also Hollywood Madams. Theirs is a closed circuit, a network, an unbroken chain of hierarchy right up to the present. Back in 1947 when Charlie busted Brenda Allen, Hollywood's premiere Madam, and snatched her little black book with all her customers listed, it included some mighty important "clients" from clear back in Washington, D.C.

Stoker wanted to prosecute and convict them all but he grossly underestimated their connections and power. It turned out, unfortunately for Charlie, that many of Brenda's clients were also among the top politicians and drug dealers and gangsters that Abraham Davidian had squealed on, also even after all these years some of them are still in high office and have grown even more powerful through their corrupt operations.

We knew nothing of the Mishpucka in those days—particularly we didn't know that Mickey Cohen and his tight group of Jewish judges and lawyers in the D.A.'s office that he controlled were part of a giant organization. And that this evil organization was led by Rabbis, a bloodline going back for thousands of years. God only knows what we would have done if we had known it—probably died of fright. They confiscated Brenda's little black book and Charlie Stoker was destroyed—he died a broken man.

Hollywood Madams are the best source of information in the world, they know everything that goes on, even in Europe and the land of Arabia. The FBI and KGB are small time pikers when it comes to comparing the extent of their information and ability with Hollywood Madams.

Recently a top Hollywood Madam, Heidi Fleiss was busted. She also had a little black book listing her "clients", influential, wealthy bankers, judges, lawyers, politicians, Hollywood producers and drug dealers from the West Coast to the East Coast. Fleiss has boasted that she could have exerted enough pressure because of who and what she knows to have changed the NAFTA vote if she had wanted. And Fleiss is a Mishpucka Madam.

In the early 1980s I got a phone call from Hollywood, it was LeFleur, "The Flower" (my book, 1987, Chapter 41). "The Flower" was an "old time" Hollywood Madam, in the past she had given me some fantastic information. I hadn't heard from her in a long time. She was very shook up over something.

Marvin Pancoast, a friend of hers, had just been found guilty of murdering a prostitute. The victim, Vicki Morgan, was not just another beautiful Hollywood whore come to a bad end, she was Alfred Bloomingdale's girlfriend. Bloomingdale was an extremely wealthy Hollywood Mishpucka, he and his wife Betsy were President Ronald Reagan and Nancy's best friends and their constant White House companions.

Vicki had at one time been one of Flower's working girls. They were good friends and Vicki had told her that Alfred had been bringing his high ranking politi-

cal buddies from Washington, D.C. to her place and were carrying on outrageous sadomasochistic sex parties with Vicki and other prostitutes. Vicki hated it and felt that Bloomingdale was going to renege on his word to provide her with a large monthly sum of money for the rest of her life like he promised.

So Vicki and her boyfriend Marvin secretly made Audio-Video tapes of all the sex parties and the participants from Washington, D.C.. Flower had seen the pictures and one of the D.C. big shots was Caspar Weinberger, the Secretary of Defense.

Robert Steinberg was the original lawyer for Marvin Pancoast and a copy of the video tapes came into his hands. Steinberg told *CBS News* that the individuals in the tape were from Washington, D.C., one was a businessman, three government appointees and an elected official. He claimed that he viewed the tapes with a lawyer and someone from the Justice Department.

Pancoast then got another defense lawyer, Arthur Barens, who he told about the tapes and that they were extremely embarrassing to the Reagan Administration and involved serious violations of National Security. This was because of the Secretary of Defense and other government officials being involved with the businessman who was an agent from a foreign country.

The attorney for Pancoast, Arthur Barens made a lot of fuss and big noise just to make the defense look good. But it was all a pretense, a sham because they knew that Mishpucka Judge David Horowitz wasn't about to let any of those sex orgies into the trial and reveal the fact as evidence that other suspects had far greater motives for killing Morgan than Pancoast had and Pancoast was found guilty.

In context, the other night I watched *Larry King Live* on TV, his guests were Gerry Spence and former U.S. Attorney General Richard Thornburgh and Jack Tenner, an L.A. County Superior Court Judge. The subject of their discussion was, "Racial Discrimination" involving O.J. Simpson's double-murder trial. Spence or Thornburgh said something about the jury and Judge Tenner became highly incensed, "How would either of you like it if you were Black and on trial for murder and all the lawyers and judges in the courtroom were White, or if you were White and all the lawyers and judges in court were Black?" To stir the pot of race hatred Larry King threw in a stupid but deliberate comment.

But to review Marvin Pancoast's trial for murder where the Judge, David Horowitz was a Jew, the prosecutor Stanley Weisberg was a Jew, the defense attorney Arthur Barens was a Jew, the witness, lawyer Robert Steinberg, was a Jew and his lawyer Leonard Levine was a Jew, and the Mishpucka they were covering up for, Caspar Weinberger was a Jew, and Superior Court Judge Jack Tenner didn't get even slightly indignant over this travesty. And how far would Marvin Pancoast have got if he had screamed that the courtroom was full of Jews?

Even though Robert Shapiro, O.J. Simpson's lawyer has raised the same issue of other suspects and has evidence and indications that other suspects have far greater motives and opportunity to commit the grizzly double-murder than O.J.—what if this is all just a big fuss, and Shapiro is just making a big noise like Arthur Barens did to make the defense look good—then Lance Ito rules the same way in O.J.'s trial as Horowitz did in Pancoast's trial there will be no defense left—O.J. will be dead.

Is this what is happening to O.J. Simpson, are his lawyers just like lawyer Arthur Barens for Marvin Pancoast, "just making a lot of noise to make the defense lawyers look good", like they are really trying, but also at the same time they have a dual purpose of inciting the emotional issue of White and Black racial hate and discrimination.

Then when Simpson is found guilty after all the Black people have been convinced that he is innocent and has been framed by the White people the Mishpucka has accomplished their Race Riot and Revolution Con-

spiracy; another Rodney King setup, the L.A.P.D. has another terrible, murderous riot on their hands.

But what if Simpson is found innocent, Mishpucka lawyer Gloria Allred will go ape (have you seen her on TV?) Will Janet Reno, the Justice Department, in the name of assaulted women and civil rights and racial discrimination violations then indict O.J. Simpson and try him again, this time in federal court, convict him and sentence him to federal prison like the Justice Department did the two L.A.P.D. Officers, Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell?

After this the Black people will be even more convinced that O.J. Simpson has been framed by the White people. The Mishpucka propaganda has successfully incited the most terrible race hatred tensions imaginable, TV, radio and newspaper propaganda of the most insidious kind. Whipping human emotions beyond endurance, O.J. Simpson will be used by the Mishpucka the same as was the Rodney King case—the L.A.P.D. and the Police Departments across the nation will face the greatest Race Riot and Revolution catastrophe ever to hit America—"it's in the oven...cooking."

WILL EVERY CITY IN THE COUNTRY BURN?

Will this be the cause for the Presidential Declaration of a National Disaster and Emergency to be imposed—will Willie Clinton suspend all Civil process, Civil Rights and Constitutional protections? Will all Congressional hearings and governmental process be halted—shut down, and a panel of United Nations foreigners put in command of America?

But Robert Shapiro will still end up living in O.J.'s five-million-dollar house.

The ADL of B'nai B'rith has a file on O.J. Simpson; he has been a marked man. Treasonous officers in the L.A.P.D.—some are bloodline Mishpuckas who have infiltrated into the Department and others are motivated like San Francisco officer Thomas Gerard was into committing clandestine operations for the ADL. Officer spies have been turning confidential police files and Intelligence information over to the Los Angeles ADL headquarters. And also turn in their own personal reports on other officers that they spy on regarding their racist proclivities, and these reports go to Stanley Scheinbaum who controls the promotional list of the L.A.P.D.

The Mishpucka have long harbored terrible fears that the Black people were becoming too smart for their own good, and were getting wise to them and the fact that they weren't really philanthropists, do-good people, like pretending that they have the Black people's best interest and civil rights at heart. They fear the Black people are becoming organized from the bottom up and not from the top down as in the past with the phony, treacherous leaders like Mayor Thomas Bradley and Reverend Brookins who sold them out and kept them in the dark as to how they were used in their scam with Rabbi Marvin Hier when they extorted 25 million dollars from the Coors Company.

The Mishpucka has put Jesse Jackson in his place—discredited him, he is no longer recognized as a powerful leader or threat to them.

But the Mishpucka have horrible fears, nightmares of Farrakhan and his strong leadership abilities even though they have him contained. Then reports from their spies in the LAPD began coming in to the ADL that O.J. Simpson was a leader type, a possibly powerful popular leader who could unite the Black people and also that he had been meeting and talking to Farrakhan and his representatives. Also the Black people were becoming too knowledgeable, organized and influential in the Hollywood movie and TV industry. They now understood and had mastered the Mishpucka agent and talent shenanigans—that part of the shenanigans and manipulations where the big money and power lies and has been monopolized by Jew lawyers since Hollywood began.

The ADL has a thick, active file on O.J. Simpson and has spent huge sums of money on tracking him and his activities and the members of his family.

A fanatical, treasonous female Mishpucka, Elizabeth Holtzman from New York, authored and forced an insidious Amendment to the Immigration and Nationality Act through Congress. This vicious Amendment enabled Holtzman to set up what she called the Office of Special Investigations (OSI) within the Department of Justice.

Holtzman then hired a crew of frenzied, fanatical Mishpucka shysters at outrageous salaries (paid for by taxpayers) to conduct witch-hunts and to slander and frame people by calling them "Nazis". These were innocent people who had immigrated to this country, gotten jobs and worked hard and were loyal American citizens.

The Mishpucka Race Riot and Revolution operation has one purpose only—to fan the flames of race-hatred and perpetuate and bolster the Mishpuckas failing propaganda of the alleged Holocaust, Chapter 40 and 41, (1987) of my book *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*. Neal Sherbinsky, aka Sher, a crazed Mishpucka fanatic was appointed the Chief of Investigations of the OSI.

Sher and his Mishpucka associate Stephen Trottsky, aka Trott (and now a federal appeal court judge) accused John Demjanjuk of being a Nazi war criminal named "Ivan the Terrible". The 63-year-old Demjanjuk was unconstitutionally transported to Israel where he was kept in close confinement, (solitary) for years under penalty of execution. Demjanjuk was ultimately cleared of all the OSI charges against him and allowed to return to America.

Chapter 31, 34, 44 of my book (1987), *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*.

In L.A. federal court, Sher and Trott were forcing their insane Mishpucka chaos and Holocaust propaganda on Andrya Artukovic. They were trying to extradite the 85-year-old Croation to Yugoslavia for alleged crimes. Held prisoner during the extradition proceedings, Artukovic is legally blind. Confined to a wheelchair, he suffered from a variety of heart and brain problems and is a victim of Alzheimer's and Parkinson's disease. After his arrest he suffered strokes partly paralyzing his face. He also has aortic aneurysm and brain atrophy.

The prosecutor, a Mishpucka Assistant State Attorney David Nimmea, hired a Mishpucka psychiatrist, Saul J. Faerstein to testify that Artukovic was competent and well able to be extradited. Saul Faerstein is a master of Psychedelic, mind controlling drugs and takes his orders from Sher. Based on Faerstein's false testimony Nimmea claimed it was clear that Artukovic should be sent to Yugoslavia to face crimes of murder.

Artukovic's lawyer was a Jew, G.B. Fleischman who took a strange stance for a Jew; he stated, "When I took the case, I assumed Artukovic was probably guilty but even so I would defend him. I am an experienced extradition lawyer and I have been a Civil Rights lawyer a long time. I am convinced Artukovic's Civil Rights have been destroyed and needs the best lawyer he can get. I take the position you can't do this to an old man in America, and in the process I have come to believe he is innocent of the alleged war crimes he is charged with."

"As a result of his decision Fleischman received unbelievable, cruel treatment and threats of death at the hands of the Mishpucka. Frightening phone calls threatening to blow him up in his car if he defended Artukovic were stark reality. Fleischman's process-server, for 23 years, Armand Grant, an ADL Mishpucka who owned California Attorney Services, refused to serve any more process for him; he said, "It is not in the best interests of my company to continue our business relationship."

"Fleischman also lost all his Jew clients who accused him of being a renegade Jew."

"Irving Rubin, the murderous thug who heads the

Jewish Defense League (JDL) went to Fleischman's Hollywood condominium with three more gangsters and threatened him. They had to be removed forcibly from the building by security guards."

"The Simon Wiesenthal Center for Holocaust Studies made harassing calls and Rabbi Abraham Cooper ordered Jews to call Fleischman and express their anger and outrage against him. Hundreds of wild, milling Jews showed up at the court proceedings to harass Fleischman. Screaming "Pig and Traitor", they spit in his face. Several members of the JDL were arrested for violence and U.S. Marshals had to escort Fleischman to his car. Irving Rubin knew that their Mishpucka demonstrations had to be kept alive and on the front pages of the newspaper and on TV to bolster their Holocaust propaganda, he screamed out ridiculous, insane threats, "Artukovic, your days are numbered." The 85-year-old mentally incapacitated man in the wheelchair did not even know what was going on. Some of the wild, violent Jews were arrested and others took a live pig to Fleischman's office where they turned it loose and continued the uproar."

"There was a deep, sinister reason for the tumultuous ruckus, not just the fact that Fleischman, a Jew, was representing an alleged Nazi war criminal but he had made the statement that, I believe Artukovic is innocent. If Fleischman should prove in court that Artukovic hadn't killed any Jews at all much less the 700,000 they claimed he had it could be disastrous. It could presage the total collapse of the entire Holocaust propaganda."

"Rabbi Abraham Cooper tried desperately to force Fleischman to drop Artukovic and extradite him as swiftly as possible and dispose of him. In ultimate hypocrisy Rabbi Cooper made clear the partition Jews must keep between themselves and the "country" they happen to be living in. He ruled, every defendant had a right to counsel, but, people in the Jewish community are outraged that a Jew would take this case for Artukovic."

In an amazing answer Fleischman castigated the Rabbi and the Jews; he said, "I am an American lawyer first and a Jewish lawyer second, if these people can not understand that then there is not much I can really do about it. I have given up explaining it to them."

"John De Lorean, the automobile manufacturing tycoon was arrested in a hotel at L.A. International Airport for smuggling 220 lbs. of cocaine, valued at 24 million dollars into the country. Within hours after his arrest William Morgan Hetrick was picked up in Hollywood."

"A sensational TV and newspaper dramatized trial followed the arrests. Lawyer Howard Weitzman represented De Lorean. Hetrick was a pilot for a Ventura lawyer, Lyman Smith, who owned Maverick International Airlines Inc. Smith owned two large jets that he was using to fly live registered cattle to Iran for the Shah and then bringing back cocaine to the States in the jets."

"Lawyer Lyman Smith, who was about to be appointed as judge to the Ventura Superior court, and his wife were both found bludgeoned to death at home in bed."

"The District Attorney, Michael Bradbury, framed a suspect and arrested him. The case against the defendant smelled so bad that Bradbury lost it at the Preliminary hearing. The real murderers, the Mishpucka, were never caught. William Morgan Hetrick was seen and heard arguing in a loud voice with Judge Richard Heaton in his chambers. Shortly after this Judge Heaton and his wife were killed in a mysterious airplane crash. They had taken off from Santa Paula airport in their Beechcraft Debonair and mysteriously crashed in Winslow, Arizona. William Morgan Hetrick operated an airplane repair and maintenance company at Santa Paula Airport and was considered a genius at making gadgets—things that could mysteriously cause a plane to unexplainably crash. The real operator and brains behind the cocaine smuggling operation was California State Appellate Court Judge Hymie Blitzberg,

aka Steven J. Stone in Ventura. And lawyer Howard Weitzman was cognizant of all the murderous activities while representing John De Lorean. William Morgan Hetrick never testified at the trial and it is believed that he has been hidden out by the government. Chapter 31, 34, 44, (1987) my book *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*. [More quoting:]

"As most people know, Vincent Bugliosi, presently a Hollywood lawyer and writer, was the L.A. District Attorney who prosecuted Charlie Manson and his Family. During this sensational Los Angeles multiple murder trial the judge had held back some evidence.

"This excluded evidence was a list made up by Manson of some top Hollywood stars who were to be killed by Manson's Family. Frank Sinatra was on the top of the list. These Hollywood murders were to be setup to look like it was done by Black people for the express purpose of creating racial hatred and riots.

"This list of stars was leaked to a L.A. newspaper reporter, Bill Farr, who wrote it all up in melodramatic style. Angered, the judge ordered Farr to reveal who had leaked the evidence; Farr refused to tell him and was sent to jail for contempt. William French Smith, President Ronald Reagan's friend and U.S. Attorney General was involved in the conspiracy.

"Bugliosi wanted the inflammable, excluded evidence planted in the paper. It would further incriminate Manson in the already sensational "multi-murder" trial and bring fame to Bugliosi for convicting him, but there was another highly important purpose which was to incite White and Black race-hatred.

"Bill Farr revealed to me that it was Bugliosi who had leaked the evidence to him after he realized he was only going to live a short while longer.

"Flower, the Madam, had also told me that, to her knowledge, Bugliosi was the person who took Vicki Morgan's tape recording back to Washington, D.C. He represented it as being the original and only existing tape and got a large sum of money from the people involved."

Not only the most evil, murderous organization in the world's history, the ADL is the "richest", the most highly financed. The San Francisco ADL Headquarters has a fifty-million-dollar annual outlay of cash—spent on paying spies in law enforcement for intelligence files, sabotaging, framing, and assassinating people who get in their way.

This fifty million that they admit to is actually closer to one hundred million for their secret conspiratorial operations. Including the ADL's Headquarters in San Diego, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Portland and Seattle their financial operating hoard is conservatively estimated at nearly one billion dollars. With their main headquarters in New York City, massive Washington, D.C. operation, and headquarters in every large city in the United States the ADL's huge "network operations" annually amount to more than one hundred billion dollars, with another hundred billion instantly available if exigencies occur.

The magnitude of the ADL "spider web" of corrupt political campaigns, spying, sabotage and assassination is staggering, very difficult for Americans to conceive.

If you take just one individual Rabbi operation, examine it closely and how much money it generates it is then easier to see, to focus and realize the overall picture of this huge funnel of money pouring like Colorado River water through the huge Boulder Dam pipelines.

Rabbi Abraham Low was convicted of conspiracy to launder millions of dollars in drug money. Operating out of the Mogen Abraham synagogue in the Fairfax Jew Community of Los Angeles, Rabbi Low was laundering as much as five million dollars a week. That is two-hundred-and-fifty-million dollars a year, and it is unknown how many years he operated or in addition how much the Rabbi separately made in drug sales alone.

The Rabbis' operations handle anything they get their hands on; Rabbi Low was also convicted of depos-

iting a stolen and forged cashier check for \$496,000.00. The Rabbi was operating through crooked diamond dealers and a "holy network" of phony Jewish charities and nonprofit groups. These charities and nonprofit groups are a typical Mishpucka scam—refer to the phony church operation in Portland, Oregon.

It has to be understood that the Mishpucka gangsters are allowed to operate scams on their own but they are only allowed to keep a specific amount as for themselves. Of course this portion is a generous amount but the balance goes to the ADL where it is joined with the money from other Mishpucka scams and transported to their "super-safe" concealment hundreds of feet below the surface of the burning sands of Dimona.

Michael Milken, along with his small crew of Jew confederates, all wizards at stealing money in extremely complicated scams, stole a minimum of a trillion dollars from Americans—do you think he was allowed by the Mishpucka to keep it all—certainly not. He got to keep his percentage; the balance, a fantastic sum, went to you-know-where.

This incredible drain of United States money is replaced by the Fed, Alan Greenspan printing off more useless bills. It is catching up with us—sleeping Americans had better look around, see what is happening to them—I won't be able to bear the shrill screams of, "Why didn't somebody do something?"

Chapter 46, (1987) of my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*: "President Ronald Reagan nominated Alex Kozinsky to a lifetime appointment to the U.S. Federal Appeals Court in San Francisco. A thirty-five-year-old Jew born in Russia, Kozinsky mysteriously had become an attorney for Pres. Reagan and a law clerk to Chief Justice Warren Burger. This treasonous Mishpucka was actually allowed to ghostwrite decisions that were critical to the people of America, then made law by Chief Justice of the United States Warren Burger.

"Ridiculously, Kozinsky had become Chief Judge of the U.S. Claims Court where this vicious agent provocateur sabotaged and thwarted investigations into military waste and procurement fraud (which had to do with Israel's gangster gunrunning operations). Kozinsky then conspired to destroy loyal Federal employees who had exposed these frauds against the U.S.. Two American watchdog groups and the Government Accountability Project along with federal employees demanded a Senate investigation into this Israeli saboteur's corruption and treason.

"Former Deputy Special Counsel of the U.S. Claims Court, Jessie James, accused Kozinsky of making outright lies and statements to the Senate Judiciary Committee at Kozinsky's confirmation hearing, May 17, 1985. All this had no effect, understandably the head of the Judiciary Committee is the traitorous Strom Thurmond. Thurmond is the Senator who covered-up the 50 calibre machine gun for Reagan's National Security Advisor, William P. Clark, who was one of the original conspirators clear back in 1958 of the Race-Riot and Revolution conspiracy.

"Senator Thurmond was aided and abetted by two cowardly Senators on the Judicial Committee, Paul Simon of Illinois and Dennis DeConcini of Arizona."

Now, in 1994, Alex Kozinsky, who sits in Pasadena, Calif., is firmly entrenched with Federal Appeal Court Judges Harry Pregerson and Stephen R. Reinhardt and the superior numbers of hardened Mishpucka gangsters who have usurped the American Judicial System and block and thwart every legal effort Americans file in court.

Alex Kozinsky presently has a real insidious Mishpucka operation going wherein he is changing and replacing the usage of words and terminology of the American Judicial system to that of the *Mishna*, the Jew Law of Rabbi Juda.

Kozinsky has a program of interjecting words like Chutzpah, describing Russian Jew judges, schlemiels, nebbishes, shtick, kibitzing, tsores, all these Yiddish words and more with their sly conflicting meanings are

being set up to be used and eventually take over the English legal language. They are presently being taught in American law schools by what the Mishpucka calls "law professors".

As an example Kozinsky defines Chutzpah as "brave", a brave judge but the real Yiddish meaning is laid out by Victor Ostrovsky, a Jew trained by the Mossad, and who wrote the book, *By Way of Deception*. Ostrovsky explains "Chutzpah": "This is Chutzpah: you shit in front of a guy's door, then you knock on his door and ask for toilet paper, that's Chutzpah."

Kozinsky trained a Mishpucka, Eugene Volokh, to be his clerk and to work diligently at switching the English legal language to the *Mishna*, (the Jew law). Then it was arranged to place Volokh in the extremely critical, advantageous position as the clerk for Justice Sandra Day O'Connor of the United States Supreme Court.

Volokh is in Washington, D.C. working harder than hell at switching the courts from English to Yiddish, Oy Vay! Oy Vay! The extremely important question is, is Sandra Day O'Connor part of this treasonous scheme or is she just naive in this Mishpucka operation dubbed, "A linguistic tribunal now in session, Judge Alex Kozinsky presiding."

Anyone who thinks an American can get due process in court is Nus.

The ADL, the "strong arm weapon" of B'nai B'rith was created in 1914, 80 years ago and has been killing people ever since, Murder Incorporated. The ADL's entire creation and purpose for existing is its specialty in secret operations of extortion, corrupt political campaigns, drugs, money laundering and espionage (spying, offensive surveillance, staking out people's homes, employment and activities of spies and secret agents) and the destruction of any person who gets in their way, (assassination). And O.J. Simpsons was in their way, but in the ADL's twisted thinking there was a much better way of disposing of O.J. than just cutting his throat and killing him. The ADL loves the strategy, the thought of killing two birds, (maybe even a dozen) with one stone.

Everything is connected, (1987) in my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*. "Starting in 1960 when JFK was set up by Mishpucka Joey Bishop to meet Marilyn Monroe at Peter Lawford's house party in Santa Monica. And Marilyn Monroe was set up by the Mishpucka in their evil, twisted conspiracy to pick JFK's mind regarding his intentions toward Israel."

This conspiracy required Hollywood lover-boys to get next to Marilyn, pick her brain, learn everything they could about JFK. Also in this operation were Psychiatrists Dr. Ralph Greenson and Dr. Hyman Engleberg, deluging her with psychedelic drugs and mind control manipulation.

The Mishpucka, in numerous Hollywood books and TV documentaries, push the story real hard that Marilyn Monroe was very angry at Bobby Kennedy because he broke off their romance and that she was going to hold a press conference and expose everything about them—and that is the reason Bobby Kennedy killed her—but that is a lie. It was just the opposite, shortly before she was killed Marilyn had made desperation attempts at a pay telephone, using coins, trying to reach either JFK or Bobby to warn them. Marilyn had discovered the plot by Mickey Cohen and Menachem Begin to sabotage the Kennedys—Marilyn had only the best of thoughts about the Kennedys and would never have harmed them. What got Marilyn killed was her screaming at Georgie Piscitelli that she was going to tell the Kennedys the entire plot, Piscitelli got his orders straight from Cohen and Begin to murder Marilyn.

This is exactly what got Nicole Simpson murdered—she had discovered that she was surrounded by Hollywood lover-boys, people that were pretexting her to death, using her to pick her brain about O.J., his friends, relatives and other Black people with whom she had friendships, contact and association with. Nicole had discovered that these people were paid spies working for a mysterious organization, Mishpucka ADL.

Regardless of her marital situation Nicole still had strong family ties, loyalty and emotions. O.J. was the father of her children, she never at anytime had wanted harm or danger to befall O.J. either physical or for his communal ventures or future success as a businessman or for any possible connections with Farrakhan.

The lover-boys constant picking of her brain about O.J. and his connections alerted Nicole and she began suspecting their real motives.

Confronting them with these facts was what got Nicole, just like Marilyn Monroe, Mary Mercadante and Vicki Morgan killed.

One of the ADL's top priorities was putting together a program binding and guaranteeing that nationwide the Black vote would go one hundred percent for Bill Clinton. Without this solid vote the Democrats would never succeed. (Presently this Black vote is being manipulated to go to Diane Feinstein.)

Hundreds-of-millions of dollars were spent by the ADL to cover-up Mayor Bradley's and Reverend Brookins' extortion of Coors and the fact that Rabbi Marvin Hier was involved in it. This huge source of money from the ADL was used by Stanley Scheinbaum to get Bradley to setup a Commission to investigate the L.A.P.D. in the Rodney King affair. The Christopher Commission was a setup to smash the L.A.P.D. hierarchy and put Stanley Scheinbaum in command as head of the Police Commission where he now controls the L.A.P.D.

Warren Christopher, Andrea Ordín and Mickey Kantor, all Mishpuckas and secret agents of the ADL were appointed to this commission. Christopher, a shyster lawyer, was promised the position of Secretary of State, Ordín would be Attorney General and Kantor, a shyster lawyer who had hung around doing little jobs for Mayor Bradley (like the Coors extortion), would head the Trade Commission if they succeeded in delivering the nation's Black vote which they accomplished through the publicity and propaganda they generated in the Rodney King case.

Clinton was elected and Christopher and Kantor got their appointments but we were able to stop Ordín through some back door pressure.

Clinton had to keep his basic promise to Ordín by nominating two more ADL Mishpuckas, Zoe Baird and Kimba Wood, who were also stopped, but the pressure mounted and Clinton was able to force Janet Reno in as the U.S. Attorney General.

When the two San Francisco P.D. detectives raided the San Francisco and Los Angeles ADL headquarters they exposed a multitude of the treasonous Mishpucka's espionage and financial setup.

Roy Bullock in San Francisco who has been a paid agent and spy saboteur for the ADL for forty years had received hundreds of thousands of dollars for his activities.

David Gurvitz was Bullock's counterpart in the Los Angeles ADL headquarters.

From a secret account in the City National Bank in L.A. David Lehrer issued large checks to Bullock and Gurvitz who cashed them and paid in cash their secret spies in law enforcement and agents such as the Hollywood lover-boys for their services. The ADL also had secret funds setup in various other banks, one secret account being under the false name of L. Patterson at City National Bank. David Lehrer admitted, "We have lots of secret accounts and funds, I'm the signatory." Lehrer and Hochman transfer huge sums from secret accounts to Gurvitz and Bullock who make direct payments to the assassins. These payments are cashier checks and checks that were cashed by the assassins who took them to other secret accounts at designated banks. The canceled checks are kept concealed in Hochman's possession. The issue dates of these documents correspond to and tie in chronologically and in other ways to assassinations and double-murders herein revealed.

Bullock told FBI agents that for years and years the ADL had made huge payments to him designed to disguise the ADL Organization as the source.

Former Senator Alan Cranston, while a United States Senator, was a paid operator, a spy and informant for the ADL, and had especially close relations with Irwin Suall, the Director of the New York ADL Headquarters.

One of the ADL's secret paymasters for years was Los Angeles shyster, Bruce Hochman. A trusted Mishpucka, Hochman received money direct from the ADL and deposited it in his own account then wrote checks to secret spies, informants and assassins. Hochman admitted that he had been involved in this secret ADL payoff operation for more than twenty-five years.

ADL spies, agents and informants are used for every type of operation imaginable, the lover-boys pretexted Nicole Simpson in every devious way in the world trying to elicit information from her and make reports to their spymasters. They obtained information that made it very helpful in staking out individual homes and conducting surveillance of their marks (victims). The law firm of Bruce Hochman acted as an intermediary in these operations, both in Los Angeles and San Francisco.

L.A.P.D. Chief Willie Williams received his orders direct from his leader, Stanley K. Scheinbaum: do not assist the San Francisco officers in any way to raid the ADL Headquarters or help them investigate the ADL's operations.

Several Black leaders, Mervyn Dymally, former L.A. City Councilman Robert Farrell and Arab Americans voiced complaints that they were victims of the ADL spying and sabotage, also that Irving Rubin, the leader of the JDL, a branch of the ADL, was involved in the murder of an Arab person who objected to the ADL's criminal operation. Stanley Scheinbaum then instructed Chief Willie Williams to placate the complaints of these people, Chief Williams told them, "These allegations are taken very seriously, an internal investigation has been undertaken and the results of the investigation when it is completed will be made public." That was June 1993, over one year ago and no investigative report or any results have been made public yet, however, it is now high time that action be taken—legal action in the O.J. Simpson double-murder case.

After many years in law enforcement, criminal intelligence and also three-and-a-half years as the Chief Investigator for the Ventura County Public Defender Office I know how things operate from both sides of the fence, how defense lawyers and prosecution lawyers think—egos, political pressures and whatever they can get away with. At issue is, will O.J. Simpson get a fair trial?

From the very beginning it has been trick and device—a secret Grand Jury was in session, then out of the clear blue sky a 911-tape is released by the police department featuring O.J. assaulting Nicole—political intrigue—but think about it, I know how things like that are worked behind the scenes—that tape, never in a thousand years, would that have been released unless Stanley K. Scheinbaum ordered Chief Willie Williams to do it.

Now what did that ADL strategy accomplish, what was its purpose? First, to sensationalize the case with 24-hour-a-day dramatization.

Second, the prosecution and defense both agreed in harmony that the 911-tape had biased and prejudiced the Grand Jury. That consequently the Grand Jury should be killed and a Preliminary Hearing held instead.

But, this is not [legally] so—the Grand Jury is not bound by the rules of evidence in this event—it was perfectly legal and not prejudicial for them to consider and deliberate the incident of the 911-tape to indict. But, the 911-tape might not have been allowed at a Preliminary Hearing, so it had to be made public first.

Now we have a full blown sensational Preliminary Hearing set up on television for everyone in the world to see and hear. Think about this—both the defense and

prosecution wanted this instead of a nice, quiet Grand Jury indictment and they both agreed to kill the Grand Jury investigation on a phony premise. A question arises, is the Mishpucka ADL pulling the puppet strings on both sides?

Simpson's lawyer, Howard Weitzman allowed him to be questioned and make possible incriminating statements. Then, putting on a phony act, declares that he did his best to stop O.J. from talking to the police. Weitzman and others, in an attempt to set O.J. up so that he would have to eventually plead insanity (which means conviction), concocted a letter allegedly written by O.J. They then caused it to be splashed across the screen in another astounding dramatic sensation where, to everybody in the world, it sounded for sure like a suicide letter. Then Robert Shapiro was brought in as O.J.'s lawyer to cover for Weitzman who was getting too involved in the machinations, which might be questioned if he remained.

Now in another fantastic TV alert, O.J. is traveling down the freeway in a white Bronco with a gun to his head and being pursued by numerous police cars with red lights and sirens. Now, if the defense was setting up a plausible insanity defense they were doing great, but were their strings, along with prosecution's, still being manipulated by the ADL puppet master? In my mind there is far more to it than just setting up an insanity plea defense.

Where did O.J. get the gun—was this a prop that he had been given? The uniform officers had been informed over their radios that O.J. was a declared murder suspect desperately on the run and they were in pursuit. If they had blocked him off and forced his car to a halt could the uniform officers, not having been given the true facts, innocently, in the line of duty, have shot and killed O.J. in a scenario duplicating Don Scott's death while he was holding a pistol.

This would accomplish the ADL Mishpuckas operation of killing more than one bird with one stone. Mission accomplished, O.J. would have been disposed of as a danger to them—and White officers and prosecutors would have been blamed by the Black people—a certain recipe for Race Riot and Revolution.

The defense, Robert Shapiro, received documents revealing that Detective Mark Furhman, eleven years prior had sued the Department for a pension, stating that he had strong hatred for Mexicans and Negroes and desires to kill them.

In a TV press release Shapiro accused Det. Furhman of "Nazi" tendencies of racial hatred and intolerance for Blacks and of planting the incriminating glove at O.J.'s house.

Now again, from both sides of the fence, is Furhman a Nazi, consumed with racial hatred and viciously trying to frame O.J. a Black man—or is Furhman a spy, a Los Angeles Police officer who secretly has become a paid agent of the ADL and acting on their orders to frame O.J. Simpson. Then again, maybe he is just a loyal American, an L.A. Police officer doing his honest duty in an investigation.

Very important, as O.J.'s life hangs in the balance—is lawyer Robert Shapiro a very clever, paid agent of the ADL, taking his orders from Stanley K. Scheinbaum—is he an Arthur Barends, who in the Vicki Morgan case was an ADL agent who made a lot of noise and fuss to make the defense look good, all the while knowing that the judge was going to exclude the critical evidence that proved other persons actually committed the murder and could exonerate his client Marvin Pancoast. And though his client was found guilty, Barends would shout to the world, "I did my very best for my client, it was very unfortunate that Judge Horowitz ruled the way he did, but look at the record—you can see I did my very best for my client."

If Robert Shapiro, as an ADL agent, is doing exactly the same thing as Barends—and already knows that Judge Ito is going to exclude all of Shapiro's TV and newspaper defense that reveals the true murderers—then, after it is all over for O.J., lawyer Shapiro will

shout in TV press releases, "I did my very best for O.J. Simpson—it was very unfortunate that Judge Ito ruled that the evidence clearing O.J. was irrelevant, but look at the record, just look at the record, you can see I did my very best for my client."

But possibly lawyer Robert Shapiro is not an Arthur Barans, perhaps he is a lawyer such as G.B. Fleischman, who states, "I am an American lawyer first and a Jew lawyer second."

Maybe Shapiro, who unquestionably is an experienced, able lawyer is really doing his best for his client even though he knows the ADL wants O.J. buried, either in the ground or so deep in a penitentiary cell that he will never see daylight again.

But Shapiro has never come forth and stated that he is an American lawyer first; and are all Jew lawyers subject to the same frightening, intimidating treatment that G.B. Fleischman got, if they defy the ADL?

Another incredibly evil strategy evolves from all of this pretrial, sensational, manipulated documentary drama—a series of top Jew defense lawyers have been murdered and the ADL-owned news media very slyly attunes and primes the public's mind to believe that it is frustrated law- and drug-enforcement agents doing the killings. This is not so—it is ADL Mishpucka assassins; the Mishpucka is murdering Jew lawyers who have dared to operate as American lawyers first and do not sacrifice their clients as they have been ordered to do by the ADL. Never forget that right in the midst of all this political and race-hate intrigue, O.J.'s life is at stake—the question to ask is not will he get a fair trial but, will he get an even shake?

Now, of course, it becomes all important, is Shapiro a G.B. Fleischman, or an Arthur Barans; is he an American lawyer first and a Jew lawyer second; how brave, how much Chutzpah does Shapiro have—is he willing to have a great big bowel movement on the front doorstep of the murderous ADL?—and then knock on the door and ask for toilet paper—or is he an Arthur Barans, and just making a big noise because he knows that Judge Ito has already got his orders from the ADL to exclude as irrelevant any and all evidence that could clear O.J.? Again the defense and prosecution combine, agree in quiet harmony in selection and acceptance of a judge—Lance Ito. It should be remembered that Ito's wife is high ranking, a Captain in the Los Angeles Police Department, and at one time was assigned to homicide. Was she involved with any connected murder investigations or was she a paid agent or a victim of ADL intrigue? As a D.A. Prosecutor, Lance Ito met his future wife at the scene of a homicide investigation.

Everything is connected—Americans must start thinking, deep; this doesn't involve just O.J. Simpson alone, it predicts your future, and the lives of every loyal, legal citizen of the United States of America.

Now, very evidentiary becomes the involvement of many ADL Mishpuckas appearing on dramatic, sensationalized TV programs posing as so-called experts in legal matters pertaining to bloody, Hollywood double-murders wherein they sinisterly stir the pot of racial, Black and White hatred. And it is not just mere coincidence that they spring out of past connected murders and incidents.

ON TV...

The vicious fanatic ADL Mishpucka Elizabeth Holtzman, the female responsible for the infamous OSI (Office of Special Investigations), stirring the pot of race hatred unmercifully.

Howard Weitzman, lawyer for O.J. and John De Lorean and tied in with drugs and William Morgan Hetrick in the Ventura lawyer Smith double-murders and the murder of Judge Richard Heaton and his wife.

Gloria Allred, rabid ADL Mishpucka shyster connected to the insane assassin Irving Rubin, who threatened G.B. Fleischman with death.

Jeff Wald, an ADL Mishpucka on *Larry King*

TV—RE: secret DNA tests, O.J. guilty—Wald claims his confidential information came from a most reliable, trusted source—a leak directly from inside the L.A.P.D.. This inflammable TV propaganda was handed direct to Wald by Stanley K. Scheinbaum, L.A.P.D. Commissioner.

Vincent Bugliosi, tied in to Vicki Morgan murder and National Defense Security violations and spreading incendiary evidence of Black and White race hatred in the Charlie Manson trial.

On the Mary Tillotson TV show, three female ADL Mishpucka lawyers stirring pot of O.J. male brutality on wives and Black and White racial hatred bolstered by insane percentage opinion polls propagandized to incite Black and White racial hatred.

On *Larry King* TV, ADL lawyers Joseph Grodinsky, Kunstler and Dershowitz all stirring the pot of chaos, Black and White race hatred inciting chaos, race riot and revolution and there in the background the evil psychiatrist, Saul J. Faerstein the psychedelic drug expert, mind manipulator prescribing dope, visits O.J. in his jail cell.

Have you ever seen or heard such a weird performance of testimony as that of Coroner Irving Goldman in which he sabotaged evidence critical to pinpointing a more accurate time of the two victims deaths? Did Goldman do this as a paid agent of the ADL or because he has a Jewish Grandmother? And for how long and in how many other autopsies and criminal trials has he testified for the ADL?

And Andrea Ordín on TV exhorting Black and White race hatred. She destroyed evidence exposing major crimes and was involved in the Christopher Commission, where she fraudulently misled the Black voters.

To consider, in deliberating all the above political power plays, matter of record circumstances, deadly intrigues, the toying of a man's life with evidence most obviously that of a setup and evil frame—all this being perpetrated—while all the time in plain view, highly visible multiple-causative factors far more blameworthy, with this direct evidence of other persons' guilt, the farcical, ridiculous proceeding marches on.

The trial, if it can be called that, cannot be allowed to commence—the moment it starts, O.J. Simpson will be under threat of certain execution. The sword of this kangaroo court hangs over O.J.'s head by a thread—all Judge Ito need do is rule all the defense evidence of other people's guilt irrelevant and the thread will snap. This must be stopped before the trial starts or it is too late, forever.

Some Recommendations:

A "Defense Action": a Declaration of all evidence, suspects, information and affidavits at hand and available as herein presented and as is otherwise available from other sources.

A "Motion to Dismiss" all of the criminal charges against O.J. Simpson.

A "Demand" to the United States Senate for a complete and absolute investigation of the ADL Mishpucka treason, espionage and usurpation of the American Judicial System and invasion and sabotage of Civil law enforcement. The U.S. Senate has full jurisdiction in the Vicki Morgan murder and the total overall involvement of violations of National Defense Security of our country by traitorous secret agents.

Republican or Democrat, or personal involvement it matters not, the Safety, and Welfare of the United States of America and its *Constitution* and *Bill of Rights* is transcendent of all else when America's future is at stake.

No long American, O.J. Simpson in this instant case, should have the unbearable, terrible burden of being placed in the path to withstand the total evil force of the ADL, a multi-trillion-dollar financed, secret, illegal cult organization set up within our government with thousands of paid and volunteer agents planted throughout government agencies and Congress and maniacally dedicated to the destruction of America. It is not only the responsibility of the U.S. Senate, it is

their bounden duty to stop the treason and protect the people. The U.S. Senate Committee on the Judiciary has failed their duty to the point of treason—they have not supervised or checked the traitorous criminal activities of the Judges in the Ninth Circuit (both Federal and State) for over fifty years. During this time the individual states within the Ninth Circuit have become a foreign country—ruled by the laws of an ADL Dictator.

A "Special Senate Investigation" must be set up immediately. Experienced investigators, honest people with no thought whatsoever to harm or involve innocent, law abiding American citizens, must be selected. These would be temporary employees who have no qualms about taking the Oath of Allegiance to uphold and protect America and the *Constitution*.

The defense must file a comprehensive federal civil suit (RICO) against the ADL, Stanley Scheinbaum, David Lehrer, David Gurvitz, Bruce Hochman, Saul J. Faerstein, Thomas Bradley, Rev. Brookins, Irving Rubin, Anthony Miller, Roy Bullock, Warren Christopher, Mickey Kantor, Andrea Ordín, etc., etc.

This lawsuit must be filed in a U.S. District Court other than in the Ninth Circuit and depositions taken from the above named conspirators and others not yet named, before a criminal trial is allowed to commence against O.J. Simpson.

There must be subpoenas Deuces Tecum issued and served on the ADL demanding the secret files on O.J. Simpson, Louis Farrakhan, the NAACP and all the Black churches and lawful organizations that the ADL has been tracking and sabotaging. All the files clear back to the Vicki Morgan murder and beyond to the Robert Kennedy assassination, all the payoff records, checks, and secret bank accounts maintained by David Lehrer, David Gurvitz and Bruce Hochman, etc.; these checks and bank records showing large amounts being withdrawn, lead to killers.

Anthony Miller is an incumbent California Assistant Secretary of State and candidate for the office of California Secretary. He has criminally interfered with the Superior Court of Los Angeles in the O.J. Simpson double-murder proceedings by a conspiracy of manipulating due process of law with the intent and purpose of illegally influencing and controlling the electoral system of free and fair elections across the nation. This was perpetrated to amass the Black vote for Diane Feinstein and others in the Democratic Party. This attempt to close down the trial during the election was denied by the court but clearly reveals the activities and modus operandi of the Mishpucka's intent to fraudulently attempt to manipulate the Black vote.

This conspiracy is one and the same, part and parcel of the Christopher Commission set up by Mayor Bradley to investigate the L.A.P.D. in the high profile Rodney King trial and to cover-up Bradley's, Brookins' and Kantor's part in the Coors Brewery extortion. A covert agreement was made with Presidential Candidate William Clinton and his campaign staff that if they produced a united Black vote across the nation and Clinton won, Christopher, Kantor and Ordín would be appointed to their desired federal offices.

The present conspiracy of amassing and controlling the nation-wide Black vote through the manipulation of the high profile O.J. Simpson trial is being conducted and master-minded by Stanley K. Scheinbaum and Diane Feinstein. It is imperative that Feinstein win in November to be in a position to become the next U.S. President in 1996.

All of the herein said "Defense Action" must be taken. If Robert Shapiro proceeds to take O.J. into trial and Simpson is stripped of all his defense and convicted, the results will be horrendous, race riots and revolution—overwhelming political and social upheaval will bring America to its knees, the ADL Mishpucka, Diane Feinstein will take over as the new President.

Now, it is imperative, all loyal Americans must think deep—stop everything they are doing for a few minutes and think—think about what they are read-

ing, and how very close they are to losing their country and everything it has given them.

The first Watts riot occurred in 1965, precipitated by a Black and White incident.

The second Watts riot started April 29, 1992 only minutes after the verdict finding the four officers not guilty, but, this was thirteen months after my affidavit was hand-delivered warning authorities and the news media of the Race Riot and Revolution conspiracy.

Now, keep on thinking and reading this again and again—

On May 21, 1992, only a week after the terrible, murderous Watts riot had been quelled, while the ashes were still smoldering, while the coroner was still cutting up the bodies of victims to determine their cause of death—Henry Kissinger, in Evian, France, expounded his doctrine, "Today Americans would be outraged if United Nations troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told that there were an outside threat from beyond, whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will plead to deliver them from the evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown." (This is where the slimy Kissinger's sick ADL treason breaks down; their evil is not unknown, like some dark mystery to frighten us into surrender. We know—all America now knows who our enemy is and how they are scheming to smash us—their evil plans have herein been revealed, laid out in the open). Now continue with Henry Kissinger, "When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well-being granted to them by the World Government."

Americans, Kissinger's tomorrow (scenario) is here—Again, keep thinking—think about what Cicero said over two thousand years ago—"A nation can survive its fools and even the ambitious, but it cannot survive treason from within."

All right, let's keep the dates clear in our mind. Kissinger spoke his infamous words on May 21, 1992, only a few days after the Watts riots which were instigated through the Rodney King incident. The ADL is right on schedule—on April 19, 1994, at a Mishpucka conference at the Wilshire Beverly Regent more infamous words of treason were spoken, "The New World Order cannot happen without U.S. participation, as we are the most significant single component. Yes there will be a New World Order and it will force the United States to change its perceptions."

Now, we are thinking real good—deep—only a very short time after the Mishpucka's revealing April 19, 1994 conference at the Beverly Regent, Nicole Simpson and Ronald Goldman were murdered on June 12, 1994 in the most brutal, bloody manner, their bodies left lying in monstrous pools of blood in open degradation.

The husband of Nicole, a Black man, O.J. Simpson was arrested and charged with the murders of the two young White people. A scenario for Race Riot and Revolution.

There was the Rodney King scenario, (very successful), now they present the O.J. Simpson scenario. There is no need to tell you, you have watched it on TV day after day, devastating, emotionally charging, mind-boggling propaganda, the Hollywood scenario, controlled and manufactured by the Mishpucka moguls of film—a masterful scenario of Race Riot and Revolution with United Nations troops poised just across the Mexican border awaiting orders to invade—the New World Order will take over.

Hallelujah!! There will be chutzpah at every American's door—at the knock bring the toilet paper!!

Henry Kissinger and his classmate Alan Greenspan, tightly connected with Stanley Scheinbaum, the designer of the ADL's New World Order from clear back in the 1950s when the traitor William Parker was running to Scheinbaum in Santa Barbara—everything

is connected—connected in Europe to higher-ranking ADL thugs, James D. Wolfensohn, and Lord Rothschild.

From my book, (1987) the very last page, 753, I quote, "Only the United States Senate led by the *Constitution* is powerful enough to save America. Of the one hundred Senators, the treasonous, corrupt and cowardly will desert the people. The 'small group' remaining will have to stand fast."

Kissinger's threatened tomorrow is here, upon us, America is down to this final desperate point. But just like in my book, (1987), "a small group of loyal American Senators have come together, standing fast."

It is not known who they are, but they will soon be recognized by their actions when they:

1. Abolish the Federal Reserve System and Federal Bank and place the responsibility of America's money in the hands of the people's elected representatives.
2. Investigate and destroy the evil ADL Mishpucka and their treasonous usurpation of the judicial system

and restore our law and our judicial system under the *Constitution of the United States of America*.

When this group of loyal Senators have commenced these two actions, when they make their move against the sinister enemy which is destroying America, then the people of America will amass in full behind them, millions of Americans, a force that no evil can withstand.

Gary L. Wean, Serial No. 4111;
Entered LAPD Academy, February 1946;
Worked University Division, Metropolitan Division and Hollywood Division;
Det. Sgt., Ventura Police Dept., Ventura Calif.;
Investigator, Los Angeles District Attorney Bureau of
Investigation, Criminal Intelligence Unit;
Chief Investigator, Ventura County Public Defender Office.
/s/ Gary L. Wean
August 19, 1994

Gary Wean's Further Revelations On Jewish Mafia

Editor's note: Since you have just read Gary's blockbuster exposé and updates on the O.J. Simpson frame-up, we are also sharing important background information from Gary Wean from p.31 of the 6/7/94 issue of CONTACT. This will refresh your memory on Gary's outstanding credentials and why he knows what he is talking about. For other background related to this matter, see p.15 of the 12/14/93 issue of CONTACT and Chapter 7 of JOURNAL #85, called SHOCK THERAPY FOR A BRAIN-DEAD WORLD. For ordering information please see Back Page of the CONTACT.

Letter from Gary Wean

June 5, 1994

To: Commander Hatonn, Rick & Brent:

In the *CONTACT* newspaper, Volume 5, Number 10, May 31, 1994, p. 5, Commander Hatonn brings to the attention of the American citizens the Ungodly terror of the New World Constitution.

And that, "This Constitution was published by the 'Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions' (1965), formerly located in Santa Barbara, California."

Approximately in 1991 I commenced an addendum to my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* which was first printed and sold in 1987. This addendum when completed will be part of the new edition soon to be printed.

The following are excerpts taken from my addendum in context with Commander Hatonn's writings in above mentioned *CONTACT*.

In the mid and late 1950s I was a Det. Sgt. with the Ventura City Police Department. Ventura is a small city situated between Los Angeles and Santa Barbara. At this time I learned that the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions in Santa Barbara was a secret "Anti-Defamation League" organization run by Stanley Scheinbaum along with two more Mishpucka [*Jewish Mafia*] lawyers, Norman Dorsen and Ira Glasser. These

Mishpuckas were powerful heads of the "so-called" American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU). For a period of several years during the late 1950s Los Angeles Police Department Chief William Parker was running to Santa Barbara for secret meetings with this evil conclave of Anti-American Mishpuckas. Policeman Daryl Gates, later to become Chief, was the driver of Parker's expensive City vehicles.

Parker was doing corrupt acts for the Mishpuckas (giving them confidential police files on innocent citizens to be used for blackmail by the ADL) and the ADL in turn was promising Parker that their extraordinary influence and money would be used to make him the next Director of the FBI. This, Parker wanted more than anything else in the world. He sold out the LAPD and citizens for these Mishpucka promises.

A former Oxnard P.D. Det. Sgt., Ed Patton (who in 1968 was working for the Wackenhut Security Company) and I met secretly with Bobby Kennedy in an Oxnard alley. We gave Kennedy phone company documents disclosing that a phone call had been received by the FBI fifteen minutes before the assassination informing them that JFK was going to be killed. The phone call was made from the law office of Ben Nordman and his partner, Judge Jerome Berenson. (The name of the woman making the call was given to Kennedy.)

For many years Patton and I were of the belief that Robert Kennedy had flown in to Oxnard Airport and from there had driven to meet us, then had returned to the airport and flew back to San Francisco.

Since Kennedy was killed within only a few hours after we had met with him we figured he had shared the information with some one on the plane or in San Francisco who had quickly set-up his murder to prevent him from acting on our evidence and information; consequently we had focused our thoughts on who those persons would be.

However, just recently with the killing of Don Scott, a wealthy landowner in the Malibu mountains, by the L.A. Sheriff's Dept. in conjunction with the Ventura County Sheriff Dept., I was delving into several aspects of the case. These aspects dealt with

Environmentalists and the California Coastal Commission in which a Mishpucka lawyer, Paul Zifren and his family were and still are deeply involved.

I came upon startling knowledge revealing that Kennedy had not just flown in to the Oxnard Airport and left the same way on the day he met with Patton and me.

Instead, Kennedy and his family had been staying at the home of Paul Zifren in Malibu and within one hour of Patton and I giving him our information he had confided it with Paul Zifren who was a high ranking member of Kennedy's political campaign.

Knowing what Kennedy would do with his new information when he got back to Washington, D.C. the Mishpucka had an extreme emergency that had to be "taken care of" immediately.

The decision and mechanics of eliminating Kennedy were a "rush job", but the Mishpucka is capable of just such emergencies.

Kennedy was re-routed through the kitchen of the Ambassador Hotel where a psychedelically, mind-prepared "killer scapegoat", Sirhan Sirhan was strategically placed.

The critical re-routing through the Ambassador Hotel's kitchen which would be free of any police or government protection was repeatedly insisted on by Frank Mankiewicz, a Mishpucka associate of Paul Zifren and a member of the Democratic Party Campaign for Kennedy. Mankiewicz was a longtime, powerful member of the ADL and associated with Stanley Scheinbaum, Norman Dorsen and Ira Glasser, etc.

I came upon this Zifren connection through looking into Irwin Lachman, a rich Mishpucka and land developer. Zifren and family have inside control of the Coastal Commission and are associated with Lachman in developing the Malibu Mountains which involves Don Scott's ranch.

Lachman claims he is developing a campground for which he does not have to obtain a conditional use permit or prepare an environmental impact report.

Going before the Coastal Commission and the LA County Board of Supervisors where the Mishpucka has already paved the way it will quickly and quietly be approved.

But Lachman does not intend a campground area for people to come to nature's wilderness and relax.

He is going to make Lataigo Canyon into a Ranch Resort with facilities for 400 people. It will sport a major restaurant, fitness center, basketball and tennis courts, two swimming pools and an amphitheater. Fees will be \$125.00 a night. This is a development that will project a 50 to 75-million dollar income annually. It will be done without public hearings or in-put.

At this point it should be simple for anyone to see how the Mishpucka becomes outlandishly wealthy—you simply kill people—take their property and do with it what you want.

Examine this scenario—could an Italian pull off this kind of operation and get away with it—could the Mafia's top Mafioso Carlos Marcello sign and carry out such a scheme??

No way, not in a thousand years, but the Mishpucka has these operations going every day of the week.

A short time after Robert Kennedy was murdered the Zifren family pulled off a little scam—designed to take the heat off them and make people believe they were also in jeopardy from the Sirhan Sirhan Arabs who had killed Bobby. They reported a phony bomb scare at their home in Malibu. The Sheriff came out and roped off the scene and blocked off the road in a big bomb investigation, but that's all that it was, a phony Mishpucka scam.

All of these Mishpuckas are ADL members and associates of Stanley Scheinbaum who also was a member of the LAPD Commission. With their conspiracy of riot and revolution they manufactured the 1965 Watts riots. And in the meantime roped in Daryl Gates who had become the Chief and made him the same offer they had made Parker to make him Director of the FBI,

which Gates wanted just as bad as did Parker.

The Rodney King episode and subsequent Watts riot (which I had warned them of one year before it happened), engineered by the ADL and Stanley Scheinbaum, was a scheme to take over the LAPD Police Commission and to appoint a new Chief.

Willie Williams, a Black man, was appointed the new Chief and was met at the L.A. Airport by Stanley Scheinbaum and limousined to Stanley's Beverly Hills palace where Andrea Ordin, Warren Christopher [A-5], Mickey Kantor [*Clinton's U.S. Trade Representative*] and other powerful ADL Mishpuckas gave Willie his orders. His first priority was to confine all future riots within Watts and other "Black" areas and under no circumstances allow them to spread to Beverly Hills and other areas where they could destroy the Jews' investment.

At this time they also promised Willie that if he performed the way he was told that in the future they would make him the first Black Director of the FBI. Assuredly the Mishpucka is lying to Willie the same as they did to Chief William Parker and Chief Daryl Gates. They already have their man, Louis Freeh in as FBI Director.

While Gates was Chief of Police, Alfred Bloomingdale and U.S. Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger and other buddies of Pres. Ronald Reagan were secretly filmed engaging in sadomasochistic kinky sex with Vickie Morgan, Bloomingdale's mistress.

These audio-video tapes were being used as blackmail and involved National Security secrets involving Israel (Iran-gate).

In the process Vickie Morgan was murdered and her boyfriend was framed for the murder. The involvement of Weinberger and other high-ranking government officials was covered-up.

Ramroding the cover-up were Mishpuckas Judge David Horowitz and prosecutor Stanley Weisberg who refused to allow any evidence of the tapes into the trial. Then Stanley Weisberg became the judge in the Rodney King trial in Simi Valley and was responsible for precipitating the Watts riot in which hundreds of people were injured and killed and millions of dollars in property damage.

This is just a tiny scenario of the chaos in government and chaos among the people that the Mishpucka is bringing down on America to destroy and subjugate the people.

There is one thing the people can do to destroy the Mishpucka before they destroy America.

Daryl Gates has copies of the Vickie Morgan affair and the treasonous acts of the Government officials involving our National Security.

An investigation of this affair by a secret Grand Jury—run by an honest, competent Justice Department Prosecutor could open the door—free America from all the insanity, all the chaos the Mishpucka has embroiled our country in for the past 50 years.

Perhaps someone like the prosecutor in the Rostenkowski case—reading off an indictment on TV of the ADL Mishpucka, and its crimes of treason, murder, spying, drug smuggling, money laundering, and judicial corruption, etc. I realize of course that President Bush pardoned Caspar Weinberger for his treasonous acts against National Security in the Iran-Contra affair so maybe Weinberger can't be tried and put in prison for that but—perhaps Weinberger can be tried and executed or imprisoned for something else. Bush did not pardon Weinberger for murder—and for murder there is no statute of limitations.

Then again perhaps George Bush himself was a participant of the orgy with Vickie Morgan and violations of the National Security. In this event did Bush have the Presidential right to pardon Weinberger and consequently himself of violations of National Security and the trust of the people?

You can see how the ADL Mishpucka entangle and entwine themselves with their terrible lies and conspiratorial evil machinations.

Did Weinberger blackmail George Bush into pardoning him under threat of exposing him and the other government officials involved in the sick sex caper and murder??

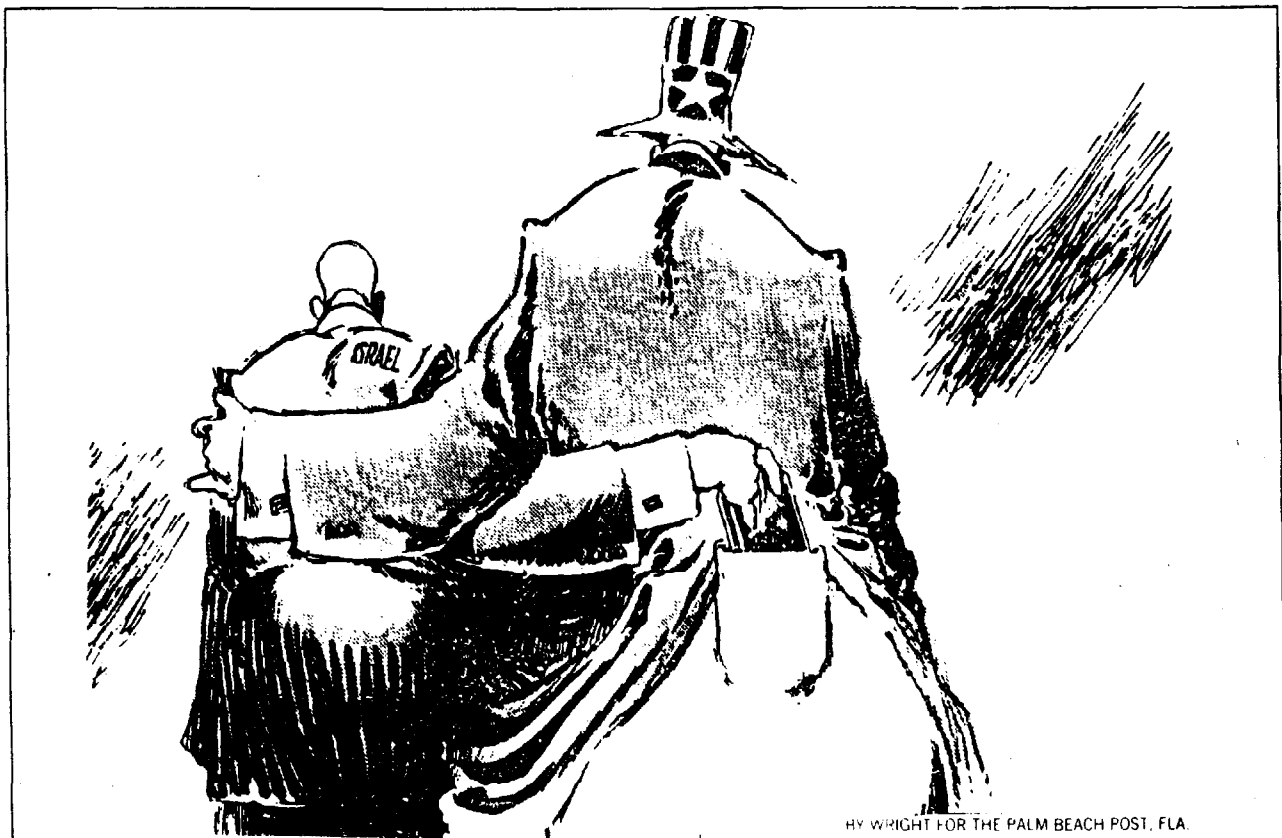
All these terrible facts and possibilities bring to full light the insanities of the ADL Mishpuckas, revealing how they drag entire countries and governments through a hell of Earth, and the misery and fear they pour into the communities of diverse races bearing on their conspiracy of racial riot and revolution....

Our country cannot continue under these assaults of the ADL Mishpucka without an all-encompassing Grand Jury investigation and full blown prosecution of the treasonous criminals.

The only thing in the world that can bring the country back to sanity is bringing out the truth—the whole Truth and nothing but the truth for the entire people of the country to see and to know that there is nothing, nothing at all left hanging over their heads.

The light of truth is the only thing that can save America.

/s/ Gary L. Wean



SUBMITTED TO ALL L.A.P.D. OFFICERS**AFFIDAVIT OF GARY L. WEAN, SERIAL NO. 4111****Entered L.A.P.D. Academy February 1946****Worked University Division,****Metropolitan Division and****Hollywood Division****Det. Sgt. Ventura Police Dept., Ventura, Calif.;****Investigator, Los Angeles District Attorney****Bureau of Investigation, Criminal Intelligence Unit;****Chief Investigator, Ventura Co. Public Defender**

The four L.A.P.D. officers indicted by the L.A. County Grand Jury are not perpetrators of a crime, they are victims.

Judges, both State and Federal, have set the standard by judge brutality.

In August 1990, I filed a lawsuit in Ventura County against three Superior Court judges, two Santa Barbara County Superior Court judges and California State Supreme Court Chief Justice Malcolm Lucas for conspiring to set-up phony judicial council hearings in matters of judicial disqualifications whereby the judges were destroying the peoples right to fair and honest judicial proceedings and were stealing their real estate and money.

On August 31, 1990, my process server served the three Superior Court Judges in Ventura County. That afternoon, secretly and in great anger, the three judges telephoned Chief Judge Malcolm Lucas in Sacramento and at 5:00 a.m. the very next

morning, Lucas flew into Oxnard Airport and was picked up by an official of the Ventura County Superior Court.

That day the judicial proceedings in Ventura County came to a halt. All judges met privately with Lucas behind locked doors.

At this secret meeting, the judges conspired at Malcolm Lucas' direction to destroy my lawsuit by using violence. As a result of the secret meeting, the two judges in Santa Barbara were lying in wait for me and my process server to arrive to serve them.

My process server, licensed and experienced, also the Democratic U.S. Congressman elect, 20th district, was not only falsely arrested for trespassing, he was brutally assaulted and beaten by a judge wearing a black robe and two uniformed deputy sheriffs in the courthouse hallway. He was handcuffed and with the judge's physical force and orders, Michael A. Thomas was kidnapped and thrown into the judge's chambers, where, for another twenty minutes he was beaten, spit in the face, and threatened by the judge that he would be killed if he told anyone about being beaten. Then he was thrown out of the judges chambers and back into the courthouse hallway.

My process server was taken to a Santa Barbara hospital and treated by a doctor who while she was examining him received two phone calls from the courthouse to minimize injuries he had suffered.

We went to the Sheriff's Department headquarters to make a crime report but an official refused to take a report, stating, "The judges are too powerful, we wouldn't dare go against them."

A report was made to the Santa Barbara F.B.I. . That was on September 5, 1990, over seven months ago and nothing has been done.

The all important point is that if the A.C.L.U., the N.A.A.C.P. , the Justice Department, the F.B.I., and the news media had come out ranting and screaming like voracious blood-thirsty piranha against the judges, like they did against the officers, the judges could not have covered it up. (Keep in mind that, President Bush has stated numerous times that, "such brutality sickens me", and that, "no man is above the law.")

Approximately 1958, while working as a Det. Sgt. for Ventura Police Dept., I came upon a plot by very wealthy Ventura County people; bankers, lawyers, and judges, to foment, instigate, and fan the flames of massive racial riots nationwide. These politically powerful Ventura people were associated with the mastermind of this evil plot, Federal Judge Harry Pregerson and his gangster associates, Mickey Cohen and Abie and Hy Phillips.

Cohen and Pregerson were conducting burglaries of National Guard Armories, stealing large amounts of automatic weapons to be cached and used when the racial riots could be turned into full blown racial revolution that police departments could not contain or handle, the National Guard would be called in and the roll of the police as civil protectors of the public would be dissolved.

I had received information that William P. Clark, a Ventura County lawyer was involved in the plots to incite racial riots and revolutions and a participant in the burglary of the Oxnard National Guard Amory and that he kept a 50 caliber military

machine gun which he mounted in his house making statements that, "When the revolution comes I'll be ready, I'm going to kill every nigger and Mexican that comes within range of my house."

When Jesse Jackson was running for U.S. Senate against Senator Strom Thurman and I decided to get this information and evidence to Jackson, as a candidate, perhaps he could expose the insidious plot to discredit and destroy law enforcement and stop it. I met with a friend of Jackson's, a Reverend Brookins, at his office in Los Angeles.

I explained the entire story to Brookins and he acted shocked. He said he'd inform Jesse Jackson and the N.A.A.C.P. immediately, also that he had very good relations with leaders of the Mexican community and he would inform them and also would have Mayor Bradley inform the L.A.P.D. since he was a former policeman and would know how to handle that end of it.

I met with Brookins twice, the second time, while in his office, his secretary entered and told him Mayor Bradley was on the line. They proceeded to discuss a plan as to how they were going to take the Coors brewery for millions and they'd be on easy street. ("Ha, ha, maybe we'll be able to take that plane to Honolulu after all".) That he, Brookins, had taken care of everything, all his people were lined up, that they were in a position to ruin, destroy the Coors Co. if they didn't come through with the money they wanted. That they were being helped, working in conjunction with pressure on Coors by a Rabbi and his organization who were also going to make millions by forcing Coors to Kosherize their beer.

To the best of my knowledge, Jesse Jackson was never given the information.

Brookins and Bradley betrayed the black people by not exposing the plot to pit black people against white which could again face the L.A.P.D. with Watts type racial riots that could also destroy the L.A.P.D. administration by having the National Guard take over.

William P. Clark was National Security Advisor for President Reagan at the same time he was plotting with Harry Pregerson to overthrow the Civil law enforcement in the United States and place control in the hands of a small group that Pregerson controlled.

Later Clark was named to an even higher Cabinet position, Secretary of Interior, and was up for confirmation by the Senate Judiciary Committee. I contacted Senator Strom Thurmond through connections and was notified by Thurmond that he would have his staff investigate. But Thurmond covered up Clark's gangster connections and his involvement in the revolution plot and proceeded to confirm Clark as Secretary of Interior.

In 1987 I traveled to Washington, D.C. and with an associate I hand delivered a 773-page name-indexed report (My book "There's a Fish In The Courthouse") on judicial corruption, murder, drug smuggling, etc., to each of the 100 United State Senators, individually, petitioning them to investigate and protect and safeguard the people from an organization of gangsters who had seized control of the judicial system and planned to destroy police departments. The first would be L.A.P.D. .

My associate and I had meetings with the chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee's staff and received personal assurance and letters from Senator Joseph Biden that he had ordered a sub-committee chaired by Senator Howlin Heflin to investigate the judicial corruption in response to the peoples petition. But, Senator Biden and Heflin proceeded to cover up the corruption.

The people again petitioned the U.S. Senate but again it was covered up by Joseph Biden and the Senate Judiciary Committee.

For years the officers of the L.A.P.D. have been subjected to an invidious (Guyana, Jonesboro Massacre type) mass hypnosis, a conspiracy of mind conditioning, slow, unrecognized for what it was, but steady and deadly, always related to dangerous duties, night and morning shifts heightened by dark alleys, shadowy streets and looming buildings were the back-drop of the mind conditioning plot, ready to shoot or knife them from ambush.

This conditioning of the officers' minds, reflexes and actions with simultaneous mind conditioning of black people to fear and mistrust L.A.P.D. officers and consider them enemies, a potential for violence.

This fantastic plot pitting black people and white people against each other, constantly at each others' throats was kept at a high, feverish pitch, terrific tension, both sides ready to react against the other violently at the slightest provocation or even no reason at all.

This explosive conditioning of human minds was kept at fever pitch by constant bombardments of T.V., Radio, newspaper,

magazines, etc. . Propaganda of prejudice and hatred prepared by professional expert provocateurs involved in a plot to create racial strife, riots and revolution.

Further exacerbated by deliberate, clever judicial decisions and rulings designed to antagonize and frustrate both police officers and black people. The provocateurs of the plot never cease their operations.

When this plot was heating up, I took my information and evidence to the Los Angeles Federal Department of Justice.

Andrea Ordin, the head of the department, covered up the entire plot and destroyed the evidence given to her and claimed she never got it, then refused to talk with me again. Andrea Ordin is the wife of a Federal Judge who is a close associate of Harry Pregerson and Stephen Reinhardt in the plot.

I took information and evidence of the Inter-State Bank fire, in which a man was murdered, to an L.A. Deputy District Attorney. District Attorney Ira Reiner covered up this evidence because a close associate of his, Superior Court Judge Savitch, was involved in the fire which was set to burn up files related to the Palo Verde Nuclear Plant and the records of the Ventura County Public Facilities Corporation which is owned by Judge Jerome Berenson and Ben Nordman who own the Bank of A. Levy. Jerome Berenson is a close associate of Harry Pregerson and Savitch and a top person in the plot.

The four L.A.P.D. officers indicted are not guilty of any crimes but are victims of an outrageously fantastic mind manipulation and mass hypnotism of both black and white people

sinisterly programmed by master psychiatrists and propaganda experts to react in such a manner as to set-off riots and revolution on such a scale it will dwarf the Watts Riots.

District Attorney Ira Reiner's office cannot prosecute the L.A.P.D. officers because of overwhelming conflict of interest and prejudice because of his cover up and prejudice and official protection of judges deeply involved in the incredible plot to overthrow the L.A.P.D. and its lawful duties.

The Federal Justice Department cannot prosecute the L.A.P.D. officers because of its conflict of interest involving the cover-up of the judges brutality and kidnapping in the Santa Barbara incident which was committed by Judges involved in the plot to cover-up their criminal acts involving Chief Justice Malcolm Lucas, and if the officers were prosecuted, it would be against their constitutional rights because they would have no fair means of appeal before the State Supreme Court.

Keeping in mind that the head of the Justice Department, Thornburgh, is an ex Federal Judge; as is Sessions, the head of the F.B.I.; also Webster, head of the C.I.A.; and Lucas is also an ex Federal Judge--all controlled by Judge Harry Pregerson and Judge Stephen Reinhardt who are extremely powerful and have untold millions of dollars at their command.

Instead of Chief Gates resigning, Mayor Thomas Bradley should be removed because of his and Brookins extortion of Coors and his betrayal of both black and white people in covering up the sinister plot. If Bradley had done his official duty to safeguard the people, the plot could have been exposed and very

probably the King incident would not have occurred.

The Grand Jury members are placed in office by the influence of judges and to my knowledge have been a tool of the District Attorney in attempts for many years to destroy honest competent police administrators; such as attempts to remove Chief Thad Brown and Lt. Herman Zander, which failed. Because of this situation, a totally independent special Grand Jury should be picked and an indepth investigation of the whole sordid plot against both the L.A.P.D. and the black citizens of Los Angeles, and the real perpetrators prosecuted.

These indicted officers are victims. They should not suffer felony prosecutions and be sent to prision.

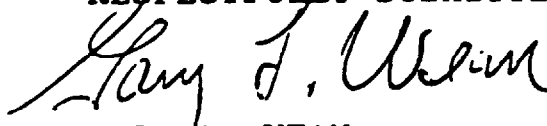
The real culprits, the U.S. Senators and other politicians who failed their duties and covered up the evidence of the monstrous plot; such as Senators Joseph Biden, Strom Thurmond, Howlin Heflin are the real villians.

As it stands now the lives of these officers and the lives and future of their wives and children have forever been destroyed. No one can ever live it down, but they can be saved. With the proper defense they can be saved, the light of the sun can shine through.

I DECLARE UNDER THE PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND ACCURATE.

EXECUTED IN OXNARD, CALIFORNIA ON APRIL 3, 1991.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,


GARY L. WEAN

april 4, 1991

Editor's note: Before presenting Commander Hatonn's most recent writings on the O.J. Simpson saga, we share this one, from the 9/26/95 CONTACT, which takes the naming of names one more step down the road that the controlled media won't be traveling anytime soon. The timing of this public re-presentation is critical to the travesty of another "trial" now in full swing—again.

Latest O.J. Confirmations

9/20/95 #1 HATONN

O.J. SIMPSON

As the farce moves into its near final show and tell—I remind you of several things of which *CONTACT* can be quite proud of its work, investigations and presentations.

Why was the lead defense attorney, Johnnie Cochran, in Florida instead of in court in L.A. on one of the most important days of Simpson's trial last week? Perhaps I might point out that we have told you WHO murdered Nicole and Goldman. We told you who was behind the murders and we told you it was completely wrapped up in political manipulation, desire to incite riot, racism and plain old "Mafia-type" CRIME. Why O.J.? Well, he is the perfect showpiece—ISN'T HE?

We had a silent "informer" send information through several other "informers" until we don't have identity of the FIRST, but we do have the first handwritten information note still before us. You will note that we have to spell names according to the way they "sound" because we are dealing with both oriental origins AND Italian-type crime figures. We received this information in May (May 1, 1995) and passed it immediately to every member of the defense team, the prosecution, the media AND Gerry Spence, Rosie Greer, Attny. Grimes, Larry King, and, and, and.... We also told about the set-ups in both the higher political arena, the police AND the FBI. We offered, over and over again, the INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS OF GARY WEAN and sent them to every Tom, Dick and Harry available anywhere—AND YOU CAN NOW SEE THEY ARE TRUTH. You have just had a dose of hidden courtroom work wherein the witnesses (Fiatto[s] [spelled by sound]) (Crime figures) came in to testify.

They are in the witness protection program? No, they are simply part of THE operation! At any rate, did anyone notice that ALL methods of recording, audio and pictorial, (even sketch artists) were tossed OUT OF THE ROOM? Worse, when Ito swore in the first Fiatto brother, HE HAD FORGOTTEN TO BRING IN THE JURY!

Ah, but what has happened? What has happened is that Nicole's MOUTH (sister, Denise) has had a "relationship" with one of those "nice" brothers? What is going on here? Or, perhaps better, what is coming OFF here? Is O.J. a SAINT? Goodness NO, why do you think they set HIM up? He WILL BE after all this is over!

I suggest everyone go read Gary Wean's writings AGAIN! Then keep this message in mind from May 1, 1995: "Ippolito got out of jail two weeks before the Simpson murders (he is supposed to have escaped!). The week before the murders Ippolito was with Paduano who is the owner of a 'night club', *Fat Body Paduano*. O.J. Simpson was the financier for *Fat Body Paduano's* and Paduano himself." O.J.'s "Paula" was sent to Florida where she could have bodyguards and protection when it became obvious the POLICE were a real hazard to her California health. The source of the "ring of operations" is out of Florida and the "opposition" or *COMPETITION* is out of San Luis Obispo County, Calif. and Los Angeles.

"Paduano's son Anthony was BEST FRIENDS with Ronald Goldman and both had been on the TV show, *STUDS*."

The message says that "Ippolito had Nicole and Goldman killed, thus eliminating Paduano's son's best friend and Paduano's financier's wife," effectively setting the circumstances for the most hidden underworld war of all time and setting the stage for the worst race riots ever known. This WHOLE thing is THE STAB-BINGS HEARD 'ROUND THE WORLD!!

"Sino Salvatori Sighisio WAS THE ACTUAL HIT MAN!" [The spelling of the name may be off just a tad as the "g" may be a "z" in the Sir-name and the "S" may be a "G" in the "Christian" or first name.]

Now let us turn to other happenings of, for instance, Ito, Cochran, Shapiro, etc.—including Governor Pete Wilson.

UNCONSTITUTIONAL AND ILLEGAL FOOTWORK IN THE JUDICIAL MESS

There is unlawful footwork which has been going on in the judicial quarters for a very long time, aided and abetted by the political SYSTEM. You have to understand that a JUDGE must be elected. To be elected he must be on a ballot where he can get "votes". Simple? No, if you have an incumbent who is not opposed, his tenure is assured by a hidden agenda "rule" that keeps him from even having to be on the ballot. So, NO ONE counters the judges and therefore there is no election. So, 99.9% of your "elected" judges ARE NOT. They are never more than "CANDIDATES" "for" election. You have the smoothest criminal system, for getting all judges of municipal and superior court systems ONTO THE BENCH, ever schemed by political criminals. ITO IS NOT EVEN A JUDGE—SO HOW CAN HE QUALIFY FOR THE BENCH AND THEREFORE BE THE PRESIDING JUDGE OVER THE O.J. SIMPSON MATTER?

Readers, JUST BECAUSE A THING "IS" DOES NOT MAKE IT EITHER LEGAL OR RIGHT.

On Thursday (tomorrow) a filed case summons will be personally served upon Ito, Wilson, Cochran, Shapiro and "Does" one through 700 inclusive. The papers have been filed in Kern County, California and the summons issued.

THIS IS CASE NO. 229531 ENDORSED AND FILED SEPT. 19, 1995 at 2:33 P.M., TERRY HONALLY, CLERK, KERN COUNTY, CALIF. (IN BAKERSFIELD). No, sorry, but no one involved here is involved with this AT all. Although I think Mr. Martin and Mr. Moorhead might enjoy watching the service of this document to, at the least, Johnnie Cochran as it is planned to be served, as I am informed, by a very important person by the name of Brock, right out of Washington D.C. on the steps of the Court building in L.A. Yes indeed, Gary Wean plans to be there, also, to witness this historic incident.

It is fully expected that the documents filed will be BURIED so we are offering this information IN ADVANCE so that it is expected and will not be so easy to toss and shred. [see pgs. 1-10 of the 9/26/95 issue of *CONTACT*.]

Since it was KNOWN that it would be "buried" in L.A. County, the case is filed in Kern County because of jurisdiction coverage. It is, however, known to all Californians that Kern County is the most CORRUPT county in California—possibly second only to the political throne of corruption, San Luis Obispo County.

The political state of affairs is in upheaval today as this was filed yesterday. The reign of terror is at work along with the line of criminal cover-ups. The causes of action seem quite interesting and politically "correct" so what is the big deal? And, fall of a political structure!! Will it "fly"? No—but it is a START if YOU will get behind the brave parties involved. This will make every case heard—unconstitutionally managed. This is not just true of California—this is everywhere! WHO would DARE to run in an election AGAINST JUDGE LANCE ITO? You think about it a while.

I need to close this briefly as it is court time and I want Dharma to watch everything until this case closes, so we will take this from the computer (where it has been tapped off and already in the "works" by the Elite). I thank you in the surveillance crew for your rapid movements in this instance. It also is not effective to bother our people—it would only make SURE this case WORKS! Good luck, Americans!



BLOOD OATH

Revisiting The O.J. Simpson Case

11/26/96 #1 HATONN

Now we can move back to that old Israeli "Family", the *Mishpucka* and in a rather around-about way, to O.J. SIMPSON, et al.

I ask that staff clear the copyright use with: Rainbow Books, Inc. at the Copyright Clearance Center, 222 Rosewood Drive, Danvers, MA 01912, USA. I also ask that those people be put into touch with Gary Wean ASAP if they are not already affiliated.

This book in point can be obtained, if not in bookstores, from Rainbow Books, Inc., HIGHLAND City, FL 33846-0430. Telephone orders: (800) 356-9315, FAX (800) 242-0036.

The book: *BLOOD OATH, The Conspiracy to Murder Nicole Brown Simpson*, by Steven Worth and Carl Jaspers. These will not be the parties to whom you will get the most from an interview, Rick, but whoever you contact will be able to direct your attention to proper parties, i.e., one who calls himself "Skinner". I will repeat a "Preface" statement:

[QUOTING:] *This astonishing exposé could not*

have been told without Skinner, the informant whose only request we honor with the establishment of an account from the profits of this book.

This account provides for 10% of the net profits to be forwarded to assist the victims of the tragic Oklahoma bombing. Others who wish to provide assistance may do so by sending donations to:

*The Mayor's Office
The Mayor's Disaster Relief Fund
200 West Walker
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102*

[END OF QUOTING]

I will only offer, here, part of the "Prologue" until we get clearance to run a "series" with this material. Is it absolutely 100% Truth? I don't even reply to those types of questions any longer—YOU HAVE TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR WHAT YOU DO AND WHAT YOU RECEIVE. You can, however, KNOW that it is IMPORTANT or I would not bother to share it with you and go through the misery with my team to get it available to you. So be it. It fills in a lot of "possibilities" as utilized along with the Wean material [See pages 2-29]. You are in a VERY SICK WORLD, readers.

[QUOTING, PART 1:]

PROLOGUE

Author's Notes:
The Surprise Package

This story begins, as does the story of the murders themselves, far from the grisly scene where Nicole Simpson Brown and Ronald Lyle Goldman were brutally slain.

It all began months after the killings in a small quiet community nestled safely within the rolling hills of Westchester County, inside the borders of New York State where I, Steven Worth, was engrossed in the day to day operation of a small corporation.

Twenty-five hundred miles away my co-author, Carl Jaspers, a freelance writer, consultant, and ex-magazine columnist, was living and working in Los Angeles, California, the City of Angels—and of demons.

Our off-and-on collaboration on various projects has spanned a period of 15 years. A strange combination of luck and fate brought us together to work on this book, our latest project. It all began during a

busy lunch hour on Monday, April 24, 1995.

[H: I owe Dharma a bit of an explanation as to why, since this book has been sitting around, reviewed by Nora, and not particularly "pressing" as to study, that we today decide to use it? Well, we didn't "decide today" to use it. Our intent, ALWAYS, is to have the most impact and input WHEN THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS IS PERFECT!]

A telephone caller wanted to know if I was in the office that day. About an hour later a plain manila envelope addressed to my true identity without a return address was delivered. It was left just inside the side door of the building that housed my offices. [H: Not terribly unlike the way this appeared at Dharma's place.] The envelope contained a *Los Angeles Times* front-page article dated July 16, 1993, and a note that claimed *ITS AUTHOR WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE MURDERS OF NICOLE BROWN SIMPSON AND RON GOLDMAN*.

I had been fascinated by the Brown-Goldman murder case as it unfolded, especially the swirling controversies that were starting to surround the various pieces of evidence, their locations, and how some of the evidence got to where it was found.

In researching the subject, I contacted O.J.'s defense team and various city agencies including the Los Angeles County District Attorney's office, the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), the Mayor's Office, and several Los Angeles newspapers. It is highly likely that a person in one of those offices, or a person intercepting their calls, had passed my name and phone number on to an interested third party.

The note (cut and pasted from newsprint) read:

THE DENVER POST

Too many innocent S have died.

OKLAHOMA CITY is the latest. More is yet to come. I heard you are a writer.

I have a story to tell. I helped

F.RAME O.J. Simpson and kill Nicole BROWN and R. On Goldman.

I will contact you again.

BLOOD OATH

THE
CONSPIRACY
TO MURDER
NICOLE BROWN SIMPSON

by
Steven Worth
and
Carl Jaspers

Rainbow Books, Inc.

Rainbow Books, Inc.
HIGHLAND City, FL 33846-0430
Telephone orders: (800) 356-9315
FAX (800) 242-0036

\$14.95 + shipping

The caption of the article read [See paste-ups beginning on this page and continuing on p. 32.]: Alleged White Supremacists Seized In Assassination Plots.

At ten minutes to five that afternoon a man with a deep raspy voice that sounded as though it had been ruined by cigarettes called. Without offering pleasantries, he asked me if I was interested in his story. Receiving a qualified "Yes", he directed me to take the envelope and note he had delivered, along with a pad of paper and a pen, to a pay phone a couple of blocks away. If I wanted the story I would have to be there in five minutes to receive another call. Thus began one of the most bizarre collaborations in the history of American journalism apart from Watergate. I was being handed my own "Deep Throat" informant. The crime was the "O.J. Simpson" murders. [H: And right here, I would like each of you readers of this paper to pause and REALIZE how little you KNOW ABOUT THIS. How many of you have even HEARD of this book?]

During the first conversation the informant rambled on about his reasons for wanting to talk. In spite of his

ramblings he didn't seem stupid. On the contrary, he seemed to be quite an intelligent and well-informed man. However, he did seem nervous and agitated. He said he wanted to establish some ground rules so he could feel more comfortable about what he had to do. At the end of the call he asked me to leave the envelope and note on top of the pay phone.

The informant was obsessed with concealing his identity. He didn't bother to offer an alias. I assigned him the code name "Skinner" so I could address him by name. Skinner liked his new name, chuckling that it fit his personality. [H: And that in itself should fry your bones.]

His cryptic fashioning of the message piqued my curiosity. When I inquired why *The Denver Post* was included on the note, Skinner responded just as cryptically. "In time it will become self-evident." He became agitated when I pressed him further and would offer nothing else.

Skinner's ramblings in that first conversation are summarized and presented in Chapter 4, from notes

taken that day. Subsequent conversations are summarized in succeeding chapters.

Wherever possible, as part of the agreement with the informant, his words are presented verbatim with little editing. To meet this goal Skinner agreed to allow the taping of his conversations, but with an all important caveat.

Skinner's voice flowed through the receiver like a cold icy wind. "Tape our conversations—turn the voice into written words—then destroy the tape. Don't reuse the tapes or make copies. Each session will require a new tape and the destruction of the earlier one. A voice analyzer will be used to check your responses to my inquiries on this matter. *Don't ever forget my blood oath.*"

BLOOD OATH: "Let me bear witness to you, my brothers, that should an enemy of our 'CAUSE' whether he be from within or from without and cause hurt to you, I will chase him to the ends of the Earth and remove his head from his body."

The Silent Brotherhood
[Bruder Schweigen]

[H: Yes indeedly, we have printed this "oath" before and it has been used many, many times in the current series of "incidents" everywhere from Idaho to Oklahoma City.]

I knew two things for a certainty: (1) voice analyzers existed and (2) I wasn't going to cross him. [H: AND, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN—NEITHER ARE WE!]

His last six words still haunt me.

I raced back to my office and called my co-author, the perennial bachelor, who was just leaving for a 9:00 p.m. screening of the previous weekend's smash hit film, *While You Were Sleeping*. He was intrigued. Less than a year before, he had sat transfixed on the San Diego Freeway trying to drive south. All traffic had stopped while a white Ford Bronco heading in the opposite direction sped toward Brentwood at 51 miles per hour with what seemed like dozens of police cars in pursuit. The shoulders of the freeway were lined with cars cheering the Bronco on. Fans and banners that proclaimed "We Love O.J." hung from the railings of overpasses. At the wheel was Al Cowlings. Crouched down in the back seat was O.J. himself. It was rumored he had a loaded gun, a passport and \$10,000 in cash. My co-author remembered thinking it was quite a spectacle. He never dreamed he would be asked to jump into the middle of the O.J. controversy ten months later.

When I told him about the informant, he didn't have to think. He suggested we go for it and canceled his plans for the evening. Together, we discussed Skinner and the believability of his story. We made tentative plans to proceed with a jointly-written book—if Skinner's story held up. The division of labor was worked out. I would talk to Skinner, take notes, and perform preliminary research of the facts using the many cites of O.J.-related material available through on-line services and on the Internet. Based on my notes and preliminary research, I would pound out a rough first draft which I would then fax and/or upload, chapter by chapter, to my co-author in L.A. His role would then be to dig deeper into the details of Skinner's story; to make sure they were possible as only someone in Los Angeles could do, and to reorganize my draft and rewrite it.

Somehow Skinner had learned that I traveled a lot. In fact, I was almost constantly on the road. Consequently, he insisted on telling his story to me, via the phone, at different locations around the country that corresponded with my prearranged travel. It was a test of perseverance. Skinner was not going to make it easy. He called me at the hotels in which I was staying. The times varied; but, they were predominantly at night. He had to be the one making the calls. I could not call him. Instead, I received the calls at pay phones in the hotel lobbies. I had no idea how Skinner obtained the

This article is a full-rendering from the front page of the L.A. Times taken from the book *Blood Oath* pages 311-313

Los Angeles Times

FRIDAY, JULY 16, 1993
COPYRIGHT 1993 THE TIMES NEWSPAPER COMPANY CITY/ISSUE PAGE

DAILY
METROPOLITAN AREA EDITION

Alleged White Supremacists Seized in Assassination Plots



Suspected white supremacist Christian Gilbert Nadal is led from his North Hills home by law enforcement

officers. He was arraigned on weapons charges. Seven others were charged, including his wife.

■Crime: Rodney King, First AME Church were among targets of at least one suspect, investigators say. Agents tracked Southland hate groups' activities for 18 months, leading to the 8 arrests.

By JIM NEWTON
and ANN W. O'NEILL
TIMES STAFF WRITERS

In a series of coordinated raids Thursday morning, federal agents and Los Angeles police officers arrested eight suspected white supremacists on weapons charges, at least one in connection with what authorities said were plots to kill Rodney G. King, blow up the First African Methodist Episcopal Church and attack other prominent African-American and Jewish leaders.

The suspects—who live in Fullerton, Costa Mesa, North Hills, Long Beach and Crestline—were affiliated with two well-known white supremacist groups, the White Aryan Resistance and the Church of the Creator, authorities

said. In addition, at least one of the suspects allegedly heads a group called the Fourth Reich Skinheads, which authorities identified as a militant wing of the White Aryan Resistance.

Law enforcement officials accused the Fourth Reich Skinheads of planning the killings to trigger a race war and added that they believed the arrests represent a significant setback to the white supremacist movement in Southern California.

Investigators tracked the groups' activities for months, said Terres A. Bowers, the U.S. attorney for the Central District, but elected to conclude the investigation this week in part because they were afraid that the suspects might take violent action. "You can only control these things for so long," Bowers said.

The arrests cap an intense 18-month investigation into Southern California hate groups in which the FBI infiltrated the organizations, using confidential informants and an undercover agent. Agents secretly taped many of the white supremacists' discussions, capturing some on audiotape and others on videotape, officials said.

A number of weapons were seized during the morning raids, and most of the suspects are being charged with federal weapons offenses. Two are juveniles and were not identified. If convicted, the others face prison sentences ranging from 10 to 45 years.

Four of the adult suspects are in their early 20s, but one is a 35-year-old flight engineer for Continental Airlines. He was suspended Thursday without pay. Another is his wife, a 42-year-old real estate saleswoman.

Authorities released the names of six adult suspects: Christopher David Fisher, 20, of Long Beach; Jeremy C. Von Rineman, 22, and Jill Marie Scarborough, 22, of Fullerton; Josh Lee, 23, of Costa Mesa; Christian Gilbert Nadal, 35, and Doris Nadal, 42, both of North Hills.

All six, according to authorities, are white supremacists who trafficked in illegal weapons, but only Fisher was linked to the plots against King and the community leaders. Four of the adult suspects were arraigned in federal court Thursday afternoon, and all but one—Doris Nadal—were ordered held without bail.

numbers of these phones. He must have had help from someone within the various telephone companies involved. The states in which I received calls included New York, Texas, Utah, Nebraska, Maryland, and more. I began to feel I was being watched.

He called me every few days over the next eight weeks. On the phone he insisted on doing most of the talking, often for over an hour or more, rarely letting me get a question in edgewise. He always seemed on the verge of hanging up, which he did a number of times when he felt like it. At the end of his story, the calls stopped. We have not heard from our informant since mid-July 1995.

Skinner told a grand story, frequently losing himself in the drama of what he was saying, telling his story in dramatic and often pretentious clichéd language. He often took the parts of the different characters he talked about. From time to time, he seemed to be imitating the voices of these people. Although he used their voices, he would never give them names. He would prompt me

to suggest additional code names, giving me feedback on how close I came to capturing their personalities.

True to his word, he checked the status of the previous tapes, and true to our word, we destroyed them.

From the beginning, the informant seemed to be having fun with us; and, we didn't trust him or his story. We felt manipulated like pawns and often talked

about ending our strange chessboard dance. Instead, a little voice inside one or the other always told us to hang in there a little longer. As authors we threw ourselves into researching the facts Skinner had revealed. We did this primarily as a salve, hoping to soothe what at first seemed like a severe case of gullibility.

As Skinner's story and our research progressed, we began to recognize too many coincidences between his words, the slayings in Los Angeles and the events

described in the articles and reports we were researching, to dismiss any of it lightly.

We read extensively about the slayings and the case against O.J., reading every page of grand jury and trial testimony. Taking advantage of my interest in such organizations as the Anti-Defamation League, the Jewish Defense League and Klanwatch, we found and read their reports and talked to whomever at these organizations would talk to us. Reports of government commissions, national and local, concerned with the White Supremacy Movement and violence were ordered and read.

A picture of a sordid underbelly of contemporary American culture began to emerge. We gradually came to believe we no longer had a choice. There was a good possibility O.J. was framed, and in the way the informant described. We began to realize this book had to be written, regardless of our dislike and initial distrust of the informant.

We also questioned our personal safety. Even though Skinner assured us that no harm would come to us when the book was published, we had our doubts. He insisted that the group of which he was a part knew that writers had their job to do, and that they would come after him, not us, for breaking his oath.

We did not wish then, nor is it our wish now, to become easy targets for the less-disciplined, over-zealous members of a deadly militant group. We have heard

A picture of a sordid underbelly of contemporary American culture began to emerge. We gradually came to believe we no longer had a choice. There was a good possibility O.J. was framed, and in the way the informant described. We began to realize this book had to be written, regardless of our dislike and initial distrust of the informant.

RAID: Eight Suspects Held

Two juveniles also were arrested, though one may be charged as an adult and both are thought to be members of the Fourth Reich Skinheads. The allegations against them have not been made public, but sources close to the investigation say they are suspects in the assassination plots. One of the juveniles left a closed federal courtroom Thursday afternoon with a jacket draped over his head. He was goose-stepping as he was escorted down the courthouse hallway.

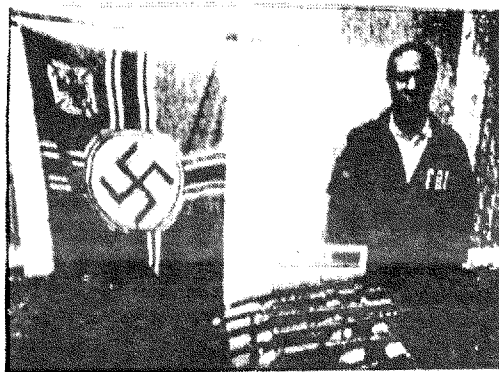
Although all eight suspects are believed to be white supremacists, authorities said they do not believe the members of the group plotting assassinations shared their plans or were in contact with the others. "These are two separate groups of suspects," said one federal agent.

The covert side of the investigation ended Thursday, but agents and officers are continuing to probe the activities of the white supremacist organizations. More arrests could follow, officials said, if other people are linked to these or other crimes.

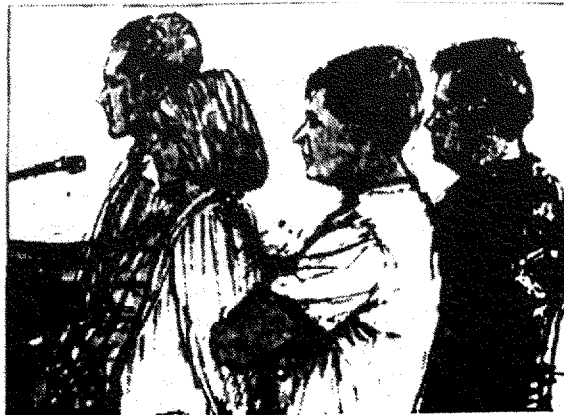
With dozens of reporters crammed into a tiny courtroom, the suspects appeared for arraignment Thursday afternoon, nervously shrugging off the intense interest their case generated. They showed little emotion at their arraignments, though one shook his head in frustration when the judge ordered him to remain in custody.

Most of the attention focused on Fisher, who lives with his parents in Long Beach and was the only adult suspect charged with planning the attack on the First AME Church. According to federal authorities, Fisher—who appeared in court wearing the close-cropped hairstyle associated with skinheads—claimed to lead a group of 50 young white supremacists committed to launching a race war with a series of violent attacks. It was that group, the Fourth Reich Skinheads, that allegedly plotted the killings of King and other well-known African-American and Jewish people.

Prosecutors alleged in court that Fisher and several other skinheads were working as recently as Wednesday night to prepare mail bombs to send to members of the Orange County Jewish community. Marc Greenberg, the lead federal prosecutor in the case, said Fisher had delivered completed pipe bombs to undercover federal agents. Several of those and other weapons were displayed at a news conference along with Nazi para-



GARY FRIEDMAN / Los Angeles Times
FBI Agent Oateses Archery guards seized weapons.



BILL ROMES / For The Times
Court illustration shows, from left, Christopher Fisher, Doris Dadal, Christal Nadal and Josh Lee.

phernalia seized during five searches executed Thursday morning.

In affidavits filed in federal court, investigators said Fisher boasted to an undercover FBI agent that he had committed two pipe bomb attacks in recent months and that he led a group of young skinheads eager to kill King. "A good time to kill King would be at the time of sentencing for LAPD officers Stacey Koon and Laurence Powell," one member of Fisher's group said, according to the federal affidavit supporting Fisher's arrest.

Koon and Powell were convicted of violating King's civil rights on April 17, King, who had not appeared in public since then, emerged at a news conference

Thursday afternoon with his lawyer, Milton Grimes.

"I, like any other normal person, feel frightened when my life is threatened," said King, who spoke softly and was composed as he made his brief statement. "This is one chapter in my life that I'd like to shut the door on so that my family, the people around me and the city of Los Angeles could have some peace."

Grimes said he stepped up security around King after the FBI notified him a couple of months ago of the possible threat to his client. "When the FBI called and said there was a death threat from a group of people intending on harming you, you don't take that lightly," Grimes said.

RAID: Assassination Plots Investigated

Possible targets of the Fourth Reich Skinheads included Louis Farrakhan, Al Sharpton, Urban League President John Mack, Brotherhood Crusade leader Danny Bakewell and rapper Easy E., among others. Authorities did not consider the threats against those people to be serious.

However, a threat to the Rev. Cecil Murray, the minister at First AME, was more genuine, according to officials and documents filed with the federal court. The attack on the church appears to have been planned in detail, officials said.

"Fisher suggested utilizing pipe bomb grenades while other FRS (Fourth Reich Skinheads) would spray the crowd inside with machine gun fire," the federal affidavit states. "According to Fisher, killing the pastor of the AME Church would 'stir the masses.'"

On June 23, Fisher allegedly delivered the undercover FBI agent several items to be used in the attack on the church. Included were a ski mask, three rifles, two bayonets and a small quantity of smokeless black powder, the affidavit states. Although Fisher allegedly planned that attack with a group of juveniles, authorities would not say whether the two juveniles who were arrested were part of Fisher's group.

Church leaders, a few of whom were recently made aware of the investigation, welcomed news of the arrests. "There was incredible anxiety among the few people who knew about this," said Kerman Maddox, a church trustee. "Now there is a tremendous sense of relief."

In Los Angeles' black community, the church is a leading institution at which more than 5,000 congregants worship on a typical Sunday. On Thursday, First AME staffers and churchgoers reacted with surprise and sadness as they went about their regular routines.

"Basically, it's business as usual," said church member Kendall E. James, 31. But, he added: "Anytime you have a situation like this, the first impulse is to almost

want to cry that someone would want to affect and impact something as sacrosanct as a church."

After accumulating evidence against the groups and suspects for months, the agencies concluded the operation this week because investigators were afraid that the suspects were close to being able to carry out their missions, officials said.

"We were concerned about it. These people are very volatile," said Charlie J. Parsons, the special agent in charge of the FBI's Los Angeles field division. "We were in the right place at the right time, not because of blind luck, but due to a proactive and creative undercover investigation of white supremacist organizations."

Also participating in the probe were the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, the LAPD, the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department, the U.S. attorney's office and the Los Angeles County district attorney's office.

Along with leaders of those agencies, Parsons expressed his gratitude to the officers and agents who conducted the investigation—in particular one FBI agent who went undercover for months and "risked his life almost on a daily basis." That agent was not named.

Bowers said that in addition to the charges filed Thursday, prosecutors are weighing the evidence against each of the suspects and may add more counts as the case progresses. Preliminary hearings are scheduled to begin later this month.

"Today's joint effort sends a strong message to all hate groups that the community will not tolerate their crimes," said George Rodriguez, the special agent in charge of the Los Angeles office of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms. "There is no place in society for those criminals whose contempt fuels aggression against, and wanton disregard for a specific race or class of people."

Organizations that battle hate crimes applauded the arrests and

said evidence of the groups' activities redoubled the need to attack hate crime. Morris Dees, a lawyer who has battled white supremacy groups for years, said White Aryan Resistance and the Church of the Creator both encourage violence.

"It's an important signal that law enforcement officials take these groups seriously," said Rabbi Abraham Cooper of the Simon Wiesenthal Center. "That sends an important message."

Political leaders also praised the law enforcement efforts.

"This group and its sinister plot sickens me," Mayor Richard Riordan said in a statement. "I commend the Federal Bureau of Investigation on a job well done."

Meanwhile, friends and colleagues of the suspects said they were stunned.

"I can't imagine for a moment that she would be involved in anything like that," said Gordon Gerrie, who works with Doris Nadal in a San Fernando Valley real estate office. "In my mind, she doesn't have a prejudiced bone in her body."

Neighbors of the Nadals, however, said they had spotted Nazi paraphernalia in the couple's home. As FBI agents carted out material from the home Thursday afternoon, one book was visible in a stack. The title: "Waffen: SS."

Sharon Whitesell, who has lived for 16 years across the back alley from the Nadals, said she recalled seeking a poster of Adolf Hitler and an upside-down cross hanging in the couple's entry hallway.

"They've always been friendly with us, but, of course, we're white," Whitesell said. "We weren't going to go up to them and say, 'So, are you Nazis?' So we just steered clear of them. . . in this neighborhood, we don't get close to our neighbors."

Contributing to this article were staff writers Paul Feldman in Los Angeles and De Tran and Greg Hernandez in Orange County.

a chilling description of how Nicole Brown and Ron Goldman could have died, filled with terror, the horror frozen on their faces. Because of this, we have lived with a sense of unease and fear over the last several months; a fear connected only to our role in writing this book.

[END QUOTING OF PART 1]

I want to leave the book for now because I would like to interject some information which I hope will make all of you who touch this information a bit safer.

The perpetrators actually WANT the truth out there in the public and that is why there is not really other than a token terrorizing of you who offer possibilities from such as these resources. This is an overall part of the PLOT and is intended to cause even more unrest as people realize what has come down here. It is far "bigger" than you can imagine and it is as evil in intent as anything ever to come forth in your world-activities of evil plottings. You see, no man is sacred in their eyes, every thing and person will be sacrificed to their ends—and so too has it ever been thus.

Can it now be more easily seen how a simple "slip of the lip" of say, an Ann Beam who says, thinking herself talking to George Green, "I'm Ann Beam, your Arizona emissary." She has, ever since, worked day and night WITH Green and his attorneys to insure trouble, downfall of the very man she claims to "love" and with whom she moved into his home as "mistress" and tender of his own elderly mother. This is THE WAY IT WORKS, folks—even if the players have no idea of the game roles set up for their playing and even if they don't know what they are actually doing or WHY. But you will note that these evil-mongers and greed-scavengers will USE and join with every nasty personage they find to further their black intents. EVEN TO THE MOVEMENT DIRECTLY INTO THEIR OWN DOWNFALL AND DESTRUCTION—BECAUSE THE BIGGER FISH WILL SACRIFICE THE SMALLER FRY AT THE FIRST NEED FOR COVER OF THEMSELVES AND THEIR OWN "WORSE" INTENTIONS. Sad? But of course! It is, however, simply the way it IS. Every day at every breath—YOU HAVE TO MAKE CHOICES and your choices will cause you to be as TELLING as anything you can say or do otherwise.

Does Ann Beam, for instance, have anything to do with Nicole Simpson's murder? Who knows? However, in a very devious manner—she becomes a part, as does more directly, George Green—because of the company they keep and the PEOPLE THEY JOIN WITH—IN SERVICE. Small world, isn't it? Do you see how involved it can get without even having intent of so much as "recognition" of circumstances?

Do I think these people know of their involvement in the overall PLAN? No, I don't think they THINK—period. They just want to win their way and their day and cover their own lies and misadventures, slips, and greed. However, they become PERFECT TOOLS for whatever the "dark masters" need to accomplish. And you who "just allow" and "just talk and play as friends" with the tools in point—are in dangerous waters because THEY USE YOU, NAME YOU, and WILL MAKE SURE YOU TAKE THE BLAME IN EVERY INSTANCE THEY CAN ACCOMPLISH.

Think carefully about these things when you think I am hard on you or someone near me speaks out against your foolish involvements with your so-called Spiritual Allowances. "Spiritual" TRUTH was the FIRST VICTIM OF THE FIRING SQUADS.

So be it and may you open your eyes and change your directions, some of you so-called "friends", before the pit swallows you! When someone goes to every conceivable "enemy" to "get" that other perceived annoying party—BEWARE. They are going to get all of your funds, all of your soul, AND when you actually PLAY IN THE GAME WITH THEM—eventually they DESTROY YOU—NOT TRUTH.

Salu.

11/27/96 #1 HATONN

JUST BECAUSE A THING IS....

I have to caution you, readers! Stop, look, reason, sort, and digest information before you jump to conclusions, lest you be wrong. I realize that most of you just want truth without all the ruffles and disappointments of having some more rewritten misinformation. It is a fact, however, that all information in a MYSTERY is countered by disinformation. This is because there is no way to always sort the misinformation feeders from the valid information offerings. The O.J. Simpson case is no different from any other POLITICAL circumstance.

Just because we now come forth and give you more thought-mill grain, please do NOT jump to conclusions that this is absolutely so, in theory or otherwise. I am only asking you to consider the possibilities and THEN, PLEASE, WAIT TO GATHER BACKUP INPUT.

Certainly there is interesting material and the clandestine approach of a "Deep Throat" bears on the intrigue of such material as in *BLOOD OATH*, but right off the start Steven Worth and Carl Jaspers announce that they had input from one they called "Skinner" and didn't know anything otherwise. They have offered you something that Skinner and his bunch wanted you to have—no more and no less. It makes for good, yet world-troubling, story-telling but it does not "the truth make".

I want you, first of all, to consider what we CAN learn about these informers. They want you to have the slant desired by the Zionist elements abounding in today's structure of society. How do I know this? Because it will blame the Neo-Nazi elements against the Blacks and thus and so. How do I realize that if I have not yet studied the book? Because the cover shows a swastika and Navy SEAL weapon in the hand of the supposed killer (remember the glove that did not fit?). As we DIG FURTHER we find that the Anti-Defamation League (a Jewish FRONT organization for British Intelligence) and other Jewish-related organizations saw to the PUBLISHING OF THE BOOK. How better to plant information desired to reach the public?

Next, there are some glaring errors in scripting of known FACTS, and if you have even one assumed-as-correct error—the rest is rendered SUSPECT instantly.

But most important of all—if it was not desired to get this information regarding the "CAUSE" out to you-the-people incorrectly—there would have been no "Skinner" deep throat and there would be no book.

I certainly do not fault the writers for if they tell truth about circumstances then they have simply presented what they received. But always realize, readers, that this could just be a plant to distract you-the-public. We, as journalists, however, are stuck with dilemma every time we utilize another's work, or even our own, when facts are yet unrealized. We have to work with rumor, partial facts and, sometimes, outright planted lies for the very purpose of distraction and misinformation. This latter becomes a more bitter problem as the Internets come on full-time. ANYONE can write anything they please and opportunity to plant disinformation has come full-blossom.

As to who killed Brown-Simpson and Goldman, the FACTS are enough—there was not time to kill two people and do all the things O.J. did to leave for Chicago. So you have to go to the other possibilities and the major one being: why is this case which went to

jury, declared "not guilty", still the only thing the public watches? There has to be A SECOND try at the Racial disorder averted the first go-through.

And O.J. Simpson? What about O.J. Simpson? He is a beautiful man and father and perhaps you might enjoy a story told to us on Sunday last—about this man in his non-public display.

There was a family member of one well-known here to us who took her little girl to the animal shelter in L.A. to get a kitten. By the time it came to take the kitten, the price for everything necessary for adoption was almost \$50—out of the reach of the pocket book. The mother and child started to leave, the child weeping and unconsolated at having to go empty-handed. What next? What a silly story and what does that have to do with O.J. Simpson? Well, in the entrance to the parking lot was a man with two children coming into the humane society compound. He stopped, bent down (because arthritis prevents him squatting) and said, "Oh my, what is wrong, 'little girl'?" The child told her story, O.J. said "wait" and rapidly went into the building. In a few minutes he came back with a box with several kittens and asked the child to choose as many as she wanted. She chose one and O.J. said, "It's paid for, so just make your arrangements and here is some more (money) to get some food and other things you might need."

Readers, when a man is genuinely KIND AND LOVING to the "smallest of God's creations" he is NOT going to KILL THE MOTHER OF HIS CHILDREN!!

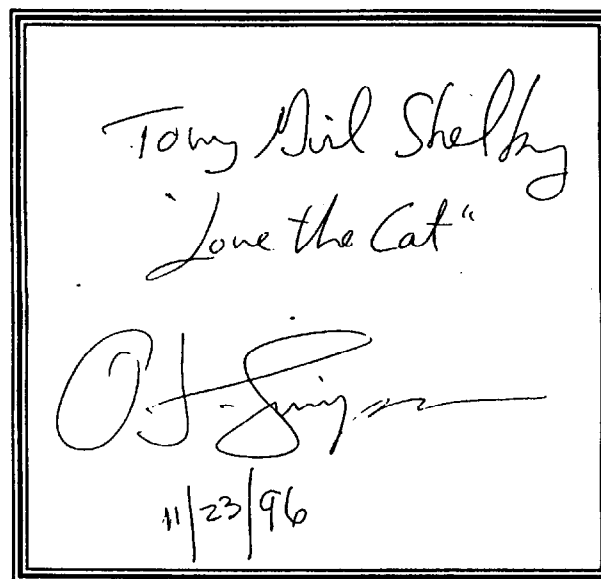
This story above is NOT a public display; it is an expression of a man's heart in response to the sorrow in a child's heart—and because it is, it becomes priceless as a measure of a MAN.

When the mother of the little girl said, "Oh! We can't take this much." and handed back the money, O.J. insisted. So the mother took \$20 and thanked him profusely. He wrote on the receipt—"To my girl Shelby, 'Love the cat', O.J. Simpson"! [See box]

Show and tell? No, for there was just a mother and child on the one hand and O.J. and his two youngest children on the other—no cameras, no hoopla—no lies. A father was present who saw the sorrow in a child's face and fixed it as any father or caring person would do if they could. Lies in a diary mean nothing when the heart of a man is shown in the light of silence.

Nicole Brown Simpson wanted a BIG settlement in the divorce and she just couldn't know what was planned for her as a final solution—by the hands of her OWN friends and family. Denise Brown is to her eyes in knowing about what REALLY took place as did the younger sister who SOLD, AFTER THE TRIAL, PICTURES OF NICOLE NAKED ALONG WITH PICTURES OF O.J.'S CHILDREN. There is total affront offered in these evil conspiracies. Further, the opposition bad-boys have threatened to take-out the children if O.J. is allowed off the hook. THERE IS A BLOOD-BATH PLANNED, WITNESSES, AND IT WILL NOT BE THWARTED.

Mr. Martin is busy investigating and learning what more can be drawn for consideration from the input of information, and, he is finding out even more than he wanted to know. Gary Wean is almost finished writing an update which will run in *CONTACT* quite soon, as well as comparing bits and pieces of *Blood Oath* against facts known. We will just swing along here and see what we can make of the mystery of information in an



attempt to begin to more carefully evaluate what is offered when the outcome of events is so structured in defined intent for mayhem and outrageous disorder.

Even if the story of *Blood Oath* is not more than a substitution tale, it becomes extremely important in any event because it brings in the planned destruction of the African Methodist Episcopal Church (this one in Los Angeles). So, perhaps a good thing for today is simply to present "Skinner's" offering of "the plot" and, at the least, we will be offering background information until we can get full contact with the authors of the story contained within the pages of the book in point.

[QUOTING, *BLOOD OATH*, PART 2:]

PROLOGUE CONTINUED

Skinner's Story:

The Anniversary Plot

For months after our failure to destroy the First AME (African Methodist Episcopal) Church of Los Angeles and its congregation in June of '93, my kinsmen, the members of the newly formed 'CAUSE', couldn't stop talking about it. We dissected the operation from every angle, discussing it over and over. Then, just as suddenly, our talk began to shift to an upcoming anniversary.

Our leadership realized that although 'CAUSE' was growing in numbers, we needed to accelerate this growth tenfold to achieve our dream of a WHITE Nation within the United States. [H: And here, you see, is where the USE OF a Mark Fuhrman enters the picture. You are watching, right now, in such a ridiculous outlay of lies, the structuring for placing the blame for the murders on the White Supremacy movement. NO, do not be fooled, readers, for the *Mishpucka* remains the culprit. This is THE GAME in which the ruthless anti-Christ does his most proficient work—lying, confusion, substitution of blame, and total lack of any reasoning compassion for another's beliefs or intentions. You will notice that Mr. Goldman claims to have given up his career to change a judicial system—THAT WORKS. There is no way those jurors could have found Simpson guilty—but a *Mishpucka* member is devoting the rest of his life (under great duress, I might add), to further destroy the remaining fragments of "working" systems in your nation.] A major division between the races had to be achieved. The time was right in society. A simmering undercurrent of distrust had once again risen between the races.

This distrust had been fueled by events that had occurred in cities such as Detroit, New York, Miami, Yonkers, Houston, and most importantly, Los Angeles. These were not the only cities where police actions had fanned the fires of hatred which burned within the bodies of the Blacks and other minorities. But it was in these major cities where open confrontation flared up.

The fires of the L.A. riots were out, but we all knew the embers of hatred were still hot to the touch. We were sure that the least bit of fanning could turn these glowing embers into a roaring fire; a fire which would consume any bit of goodwill that had been established between the races. [H: Remember, readers, the riots themselves were set up to further divide the races in that the worst damaged, in the rioting, were Asians—not Jewish merchants who glean the wealth from that very area.]

[H: DO NOT FORGET AS YOU READ HERE THAT THIS IS "SUPPOSED TO BE" INPUT FROM "SKINNER".]

I remember very clearly the meeting where it all

began. It was a Saturday, the ninth day of October 1993. A very special day to those of us who are believers in Odinism. It had been ordered by the Christian Aryan Underground Special Enforcers, "CAUSE", our newly founded militant arm. Its members were the elite of several groups which the authorities had called "disjointed White supremacists". We laughed about how the "CAUSE" had now become the country's worst nightmare. Joe Allen be damned! [H: Ok, right off here at the front of the book is YOUR SET-UP. This simply is not TRUTH. So, how can we be sucked into the remainder of the tale?]

The authorities had been warned about us. They heard unconfirmed rumors that attempts were being made to create a combined unified force of racist White supremacists cooperating with organized violent militia. [H: You see, it doesn't even compute when you look at the other things also effected to bring into the picture the miserable little bunch of skinheads and like idiots. This wouldn't even hold water if the focus had been Farrakhan's group of Islam. Worse yet, the *Mishpucka* is made up of such as Nazi-attitudes. How can you tell? Because if you are ANTI-CHRIST you are in opposition to anything and everyone claiming CHRIST as a leader. Note: I did NOT say "christian".]

[H: Now for the next blatant lie:]

What made this group far more dangerous than any before was that it had unlimited financial assistance from a foreign terrorist group. [H: Truth? YES! BUT, not the foreign terrorist group which they will now outlay for your gullible reception. The terrorist group is nothing more than the Jewish *Mishpucka*.]

The site of the meeting was a rustic two-story farmhouse nestled in the foothills surrounding Hayden Lake, Idaho, the homeland of the Aryan Nations. This particular location was near the birthplace of the Silent Brotherhood, not too distant from Sandpoint. [H: Oh? I thought they just said a

"FOREIGN" terrorist group. Do you see how cunning the lies?]

While sitting on a log, my thoughts wandered as I realized I was one of the select few who had been invited to this clandestine meeting. It was invitation only, and I was representing Upstate New York. [H: What a bunch of barf material.]

Gregg, one of my fellow kinsmen from California, code name "The Enforcer", strode over, looked at me, smiled broadly and said, "Skinner, we're finally going to put some sting into our stingers."

"The *Turner Diaries* are beginning to feel like our very own *Bible*. They are showing us the path to follow. Southern California will become the tinderbox that ignites the Race War."

"God, it's like the good old days in the military, the troops all arriving at a mustering point, getting their marching orders, and then carrying out the planned action."

"I've been getting goose bumps watching these hand picked 'CAUSE' members arriving from Florida, Arizona, California, and Montana to do battle."

While watching the kinsmen going in and out of the farmhouse door, I told The Enforcer I thought it would be hard to imagine not being one of the two or three kinsmen from each group recommended for inclusion into this sacred order, the 'CAUSE'.

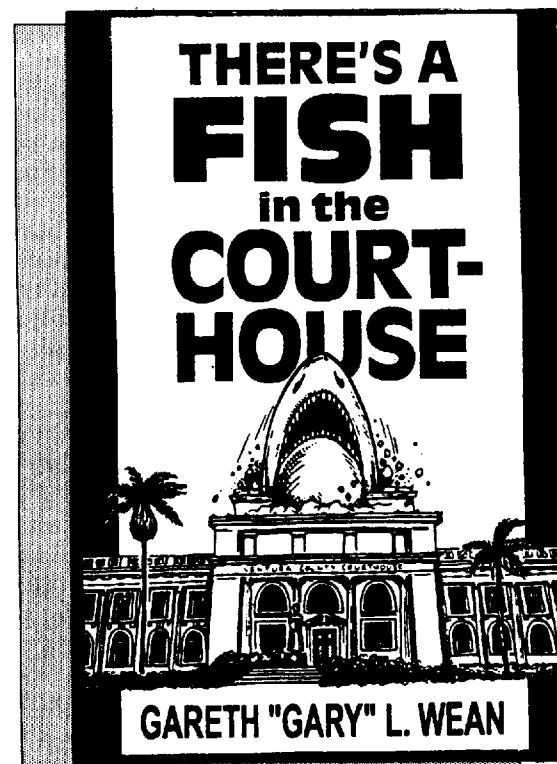
The Enforcer told me all about how this location was chosen for the gathering because of its historical importance.

"It was its nearness to the location where Bob Mathews, our martyred Silent Brotherhood leader, put into motion the plan that resulted in the assassination of that Jew, Alan Berg."

"That damn outspoken Jewish radio talk show host in Denver," I responded.

I recalled how the glorious clock had started its insidious ticking on June 14, 1984, ending with an avalanche of bullets smashing into Alan Berg at approximately 9:30 p.m. on June 18, 1984. [H: Can you see how the "*Mishpucka*" can't seem to help giving themselves away? I really don't think I need

**A treasonous judiciary...
a secret Black Robe Cabal...
so powerful, so evil, they make
the Black Hand Mafia look like
kindergarteners!**



- Soft cover
- Six hundred sixty-four pages
- Names indexed
- Twenty-six years in the writing

**Limited number of
2nd Edition Now Available**

**\$29.95 plus \$2.95 for mailing and handling.
No sales tax. Send check or money order to:**

**GARY L. WEAN
P.O. BOX 1857
Cave Junction, OR 97523**

go on further with this gross outlay of MISINFORMATION TO COVER THE DEEDS OF THE GUILTY. We might be wise to again look to see if this is actually offered as FICTION because so far there is NOTHING of truth in it, even the clandestine "Skinner".]

[END QUOTING OF PART 2]

I meant it when I said that I would not go further. You can get the book if you so choose. I will not further offer that which is so obviously "opposite" in fact as to that which happened. I do not wish to mislead you in that "I" somehow believe this garbage. [Again, see Gary Wean's outlay on pgs. 2-29.]

The Simpson murders are geared to accomplish several things and this book is simply a misinformation distraction. Remember that the *Mishpucka* IS THE ISRAELI-ORIENTED MAFIA-TYPE CRIME FAMILY. This is going to deal with murder, mayhem, insanity and cover-up for atrocious crimes committed in the underworld while sanctioned by the NEW WORLD ORDER. The ones behind these atrocities are still the Nazi-TYPE elements who headed the very New World Order plans for the world at the time of the Second World War. That had NOTHING to do with what is written now in your history journals.

This is the FINAL play of the ANTI-CHRIST to make a thrust to TAKE THE WORLD! When you get that STRAIGHT in your minds, then perhaps your actions will follow in some sort of reasonable wisdom.

Do you see how easily you are fooled? You have here a couple, or more, people who can offer you something from an "unnamed" source, through ridiculous methodology, without matching any FACTS, and we are off onto a hay-ride under the full-moon for a few days of "tales from the crypt".

I might add here, however, before I leave the topic, that the book is only a bit larger than the journals and the price is, at minimum, \$15. That in itself is a good "show and tell" of the producers' intent. A book that took nothing to write, less to publish because the "enemy" footed the bill, is overpriced in all categories of information tale-telling. Even the language is poorly presented. Somebody has just had a "lark" in presenting their own foolishness—and a lot of you "bit" the bait.

Are the Aryans involved? OF COURSE—the Aryans ARE offshoots of the Israeli Mafia. These people try to make you think they are WITH the minority players. No, they ARE THE WHITE SUPREMISTS! If you get NO OTHER FACT straight—get that one down in solid-gold plating. The Zionist Protocol world-takers ARE HEADED BY SUCH AS JERRY FALWELL WHO IS "A ZIONIST AND PROUD OF IT".

Ah, but what of the Mormons of Zionism? Oh, you want, really, to talk about that segment? Well, in languages around your globe and more specifically in Asian nations—the word MORMON is the very name and symbol of SATAN.

Does this make Mormons bad people as a whole? No, no more so than those Christians who follow Jerry Falwell. YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT TO BELIEVE AND YOU GO WITH WHATEVER YOU ARE TOLD TO DO. IF YOU MARCH TO SATAN'S DRUMMERS—YOU HAVE THE WRONG DIRECTION, NO MORE AND NO LESS.

Does this make "me" somehow good? NO, I AM GOOD BECAUSE I SERVE ONLY GOD OF LIGHTED CREATION! Man bringing down doctrines upon his brethren, and CALLING THEM "FROM GOD" is pretty stupid—but it works. Therefore, all of you poor little confused lambs to the slaughter: who chooses YOUR PATHWAY? The answers are pretty cut and dried: a thing is either right or wrong, correct or incorrect. I have no comment as to "good or bad" for only intent can enter into a definition of "bad" or "good". If the speed-limit is 45 mph and you get a ticket for traveling at 85 mph, you are not necessarily good or bad—BUT YOU BROKE THE LAW AND THEREFORE YOU ARE WRONG IN YOUR ASSUMPTION THAT YOU ARE ABOVE THE LAW!

Along the same lines of thinking, if you wish to follow along with this book, *Blood Oath*, as a scenario of possible interest—fine. If you look for total TRUTH, you err for there is nothing upon which to base FACTUAL input from page one wherein an unnamed person is supposed to have called unnamed (oh yes, literally) parties and told a story of fictional

outlay. If the story fits, fine. However, the story DOES NOT FIT, so why wear those tales? This is simply to deepen the muck between races, colors and creeds.

Remember something, people: IF YOU ARE NOT PRESENT AT THE DOING OF A DEED—YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT HAPPENED! Perhaps these very authors perpetrated the deed itself??? It is no more ridiculous than suggesting O.J. is a superhuman man who could kill two people, wash, dress, pack, travel and be fully in control of his self within some five-ten minutes from start to finish! So, do we suspect that Worth and Jaspers killed Nicole and Ron? No, but it is more possible than the Simpson assumption.

Fred Goldman was asked about his wish for having O.J. dead and Freddie Nightmare said, "No, I don't want anybody dead." Well, then why has he said otherwise? Moreover, he does not want O.J. dead because that would END HIS 'CAUSE'! THEY HAVE TO HAVE A "LIVE" WHIPPING BOY TO STIR EMOTIONS AND FURTHER SEPARATE, INTO CATEGORIES, THE PEOPLE.

By the way, readers, the "mother and child" at the humane society—were *White*. And the cat was multi-colored!

Aren't you people tired of having your enemies and Satan, himself, LAUGH AT YOU?

I have a rather crude way of looking at your actions, I

suppose. I note that a woman who willingly pulls off her clothes and gets into bed with a man and then becomes pregnant—is responsible at least to the extent of that of the man. I do not speak, here, of rape—but if no one put themselves into the positions of being rapee or raper, there would be far less physical violence. IF YOU DID NOT SUPPORT THE EVIL EMPIRE—THERE WOULD BE NO EVIL EMPIRE! You seem to THRIVE on such garbage as *Independence Day* which is ONLY INTENDED to betray and mislead and call it wonderful "special effects". No, it is GARBAGE which you paid handsomely to further its growth. The entire show was a put-down of Blacks by featuring a lead role as a Black man and the entire scenario was made, paid for and produced by JEWISH controllers of HOLLYWOOD! Any resemblance to ANY KIND OF TRUTH—was purely coincidental—and the ONLY suggested truth was that MORE GOES ON IN SECRET THAN YOU CAN IMAGINE—AND IT IS NOT FROM ALIENS!

It is time you people open your minds and your eyes and let us get on with getting on.

I think I will leave this for now and wait for a bit more input from other resources.

Good morning and Salu.

Gary Wean's Comments About *BLOOD OATH*

11/29/96 GARY L. WEAN
(Fax Update)

See—Ed Tivnan, pages 618-619, 621 of *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* [see p.34 for how to get this great book].

Ed Tivnan—Hollywood & New York Jew, scenario-script writer—connected to Tony Summers, Worth, Jaspers, and Morris Dees.

Tivnan wrote the propaganda for the TV program played all over the TV that Bobby Kennedy killed Monroe—more of their lies for the poor public to believe.

Way back in history when the Jews returned to England they sinisterly intermarried with English royalty. Later British Intelligence was nothing more than a tool for the Jews as are the FBI and CIA, Secret Service and Pentagon now.

The Anti-Defamation League is the closest to the top of the Jew hierarchy that you can get—above that is the *Mishpucka* (the Jew crime family). The top people up there that are known at this time are Harry Pregerson and Edgar Bronfman. Bronfman is presently dismantling the Swiss and Italian banking systems.

They claim that the Nazis stole the riches of the Jews in Germany and hid them in Switzerland, Norway and Sweden.

These are lies—all of these riches the Jews claim to be theirs are original property of the Czar, stolen from Russia during their Bolshevik Revolution and taken to Germany.

When the Jews made life totally unbearable for the Germans after WWI, the Nazis sprang to power.

The Jews themselves—in their own conspiracy, took their ill-gotten gains to Switzerland, Sweden and Norway and some even to the U.S. to hide them. They think it is very clever to now lay blame on the Germans. It is an extreme necessity that the Jews keep this crap going and you will see a proliferation of this "kagoda" coming through the media and TV which we all know is owned and operated by the Jews.

See pages 577-578.

The World's greatest treasures are hidden in the Jews' ultra-secret underground control at Dimona.

In the deepest reaches of this vault the riches are

protected by Israel's nuclear rockets which are positioned to reach the capitals of every country in the world.

The Czar's family were not killed in Ehaternberg, but in a town close to Moscow—immediately after the Czar's signature was obtained to transfer the treasures the entire family was murdered in cold-blood similar to Nicole and Goldman.

Keep an eye on this latest script that John Deutch (head of CIA) is propagating on the Nicholson case.

Don't forget Deutch was born in Russia and he and Louis Freeh are claiming to be cooperating with each other—God help us!!

The *Mishpucka* is the top of the evil Jews (Pharisees) that has existed for thousands of years—British Intelligences and all that M1-M6 and other jazz are just organizations like the FBI, CIA, Masons, Chamber of Commerce, American Legion, VFW, PTA, etc., etc., that have been taken over and infiltrated by the Jews.

Abraham Foxman (ADL) and Morris Dees are only mouthpieces for the *Mishpucka* and can be replaced at any time by the *Mishpucka* if they start fouling-up, which they are beginning to do.

Zionism is just another name like Communism and Bolshevism that the Jews have utilized but are now passé as they come up with other bywords like "CAUSE" that the unsuspecting Christians will "pick-up" on and start to spread, which in a way will begin to give it credibility.

Commander Hatonn's insight in the heavy [bold] type is excellent, especially as the reminders in the parenthesis ("Do not forget, as you read here, that this is supposed to be input from Skinner.").

You can tell that this is a Jew saying these words and not a Nazi—tenderly they respectfully describe Alan Berg as a "damn outspoken Jewish radio talk show host" instead of, as a Nazi would have described him, as that "damn loud-mouthed kike radio talk show host."

My offer still stands to Steven Worth and Carl Jaspers—they can ask me ten questions on every chapter of my book and I will answer them in truth.

I can ask Worth and Jaspers ten questions on every chapter of their book and they can answer truthfully. [Wishful thinking?]

Gareth (Gary) L. Wean

Friday, November 29, 1996

The News Desk

12/3/96 DR. AL OVERHOLT

DESPAIR IN CALIFORNIA

From a letter in (and to) the *MIDDLE AMERICAN NEWS*, 11/96, [quoting:]

On September 30 the Long Beach Naval Station was turned over to the People's Republic of China—725 acres of ocean-front property of the United States of America. That's about a 40-minute drive from where I live. Don't believe me? See the *L.A. Times* of September 4.

I've enjoyed your *Middle American News*, but it only saddens me now. It's too little, too late. I've written to everyone I could think of for years, and I've voted in every election, etc. But it is no longer important. We have lost our sovereignty, and our people are so dumbed-down they don't even know it.

I consider myself lucky if I can return from shopping without being a victim of a holdup, a carjacking, a rape, or a drive-by shooting. And it's not going to get any better.

Thanks for your effort and good luck. [End quoting]

This makes me want to cry for my country and its people. How better can it be said—what it is really like and what we've got to look forward to this Thanksgiving time?

No matter how bad it is or looks, we have to take responsibility for allowing it to get this far. Our only hope is that with God's help and a lot of hard and dedicated work we may still be able to turn our country around. What do we who are willing have to lose?? Let's pray to God that we never give up and that we have the help we need. This time—win or lose—we'll go down in the history books as the major fall of a planet, or, the "rising of the Phoenix from the ashes" and the example for how future planets and civilizations can extricate themselves from imminent destruction.

I choose asking for God's help and my own dedicated hard work. How about you—will you make that commitment NOW?? TIME IS VERY SHORT!! PRAYER AND KNOWLEDGE IS THE ANSWER!!

MIDDLE AMERICAN NEWS®

1 year subscription \$15.00,
and get a free book,
The Great Betrayal
by Louis T. March &
Brent Nelson, Ph.D.

Send check payable to M.A.N.
Subscription Department
P.O. box 97668
Raleigh, NC 27624

No credit card or "bill me" orders accepted. Please allow up to 5 weeks for delivery of first issue and your book.

ISRAEL'S PLANS FOR GOLAN HEIGHTS ANGER SYRIA

From a FAX sent by L. G. & M. B., 11/22/96, [quoting:]

AN ISRAEL SETTLER LEADER announced today that Israel plans to settle 10,000 more people in 900 new homes on the Golan Heights during the next four years, sparking an angry reaction from Syria about what the move means for stalled peace negotiations between the two foes.

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has called for resuming peace talks with Syria by January 1997. The talks have been suspended since February, languishing on the issue of the Golan, captured by Israel in 1967 from Syria.

"We are talking about settlement expansion," Golan regional council chairman Yehude Wollman told Israel Radio Friday. "They are sites with exceptional potential and lifestyle attraction."

A Syrian official speaking for his government told *United Press International* in Damascus: "If this is true, it will be a new proof of Israel's wish not to implement international resolutions that are the basis of the peace process, as launched at the 1991 Madrid conference."

The official, who could not be identified under Syrian controls of public information, added: "Building new settlements on others' land to accommodate thousands of Israeli settlers, at the expense of the real inhabitants, through a plan that extends over years, affirms that the wish to (achieve) peace is not on Israel's agenda in the near future."

About 14,000 Israelis already live on the strategic plateau, which along with Israel's occupation zone in southern Lebanon forms a northern buffer zone for Israel. [End quoting]

To paraphrase an old saying, "When they cry peace, peace, either run for shelter or get your guns and fight." [Guns will only get you deaded today. Their weapons are far more sophisticated than you can obtain.] Sorry, there will be no peace from here on in, no matter how much they saturate the media with their cries for peace, until the world has played out the course it is on. That future is not pretty. We all must see the results of what we have allowed to happen and none of us can escape the chance to turn things around or see it grow worse day by day—until it is played out, worldwide. WILL WE WAKE UP SOON ENOUGH TO EASE OUR PAIN??

JUDGES AND EQUAL OPPORTUNITY

Excerpted from the *WASHINGTON TIMES*, 11/24/96, [quoting:]

If you had to live under one of the following two laws, which would you prefer: National socialist Germany's first race law, which limited Jewish university admissions to the Jewish percentage of the national population, or California's proposition 209, the California Civil Rights Initiative, which prohibits race from being a factor in university admissions?

If you chose the latter, you are out of step with the American Civil Liberties Union, The National Organization for Women, the NAACP, the Lawyer's Committee for Civil Rights, People for the American Way, the AFL-CIO, California's largest business corporations, and the 1996 Socialist Workers Campaign. All of these groups are actively opposed to individuals having equal standing before the law and most have joined in a lawsuit in federal court to obtain an injunction against the implementation of CCRI, which passed on

Nov. 5 by a 54.3 percent to 45.7 percent margin.

California Gov. Pete Wilson says that with the passage of Proposition 209, "Californians will be judged by one standard and one alone: individual merit. I can think of no better way to reinstall the basic American principle of equality for all under the law."

Individual merit, in other words, is viewed as an unfair standard that has been replaced over the past quarter-century by group rights. Jesse Jackson says the passage of CCRI (by reaffirming the color-blind rule of the 1964 Civil Rights Act) is a step "backwards by abolishing race and gender considerations". The ACLU agrees. In its lawsuit to overturn CCRI, the ACLU maintains that Proposition 209 violates the Equal Protection Clause of the *Constitution*, because it would create "hurdles to the enactment of laws or policies that inure primarily to the benefit of racial minorities and women".

In other words, the ACLU, believes that the *U.S. Constitution* permits groups to be defined legally as "preferred" and to be given privileges that make them more equal than others. Asians and White males, for example, must compete against one another and everyone else on an individual basis for university admission, employment and promotion, but others are protected against this competition by being assured proportional representation. Blacks seeking advancement must compete against only other blacks, Latinos against other Latinos, and women against other women.

Thus those assigned the privileged designation known as "preferred minority" do not have to earn their way in universal competition. As the ACLU surely knows, this is the opposite of what the *Constitution* means.

One would think that in California at least the people had again said no to privilege in the law. But the new civil rightists have a trump to democracy. Constance Rice, the NAACP's Western regional counsel, unabashedly identified their ace in the hole: "We've got the courthouses. This thing [CCRI] cannot be permitted to sweep the country. We in California are going to stop it from going any further."

Equal group outcomes have replaced equality before the law as the social policy of America's elites. For four decades, judges have used "constitutional interpretation" to ratify elitist schemes that have supplanted citizenship with race as the badge of identity. We are now hyphenated Americans and our rights are defined by what comes before the hyphen. CCRI is the people's attempt to erase the hyphenation. What's at stake is democracy itself. [End quoting]

What better way for them to tell you what they really are—**DICTATORS!!** They will get their way if they have to **KILL** all except their necessary slaves, unless we **WAKE UP!!**

FORT MARCY WITNESS SUES OVER FOSTER STORY

Excerpted from the *WASHINGTON TIMES WEEKLY*, 11/24/96, [quoting:]

A witness in the fourth federal probe of White House Deputy Counsel Vincent Foster's July 1993 death on Nov. 12 announced a civil rights lawsuit against two FBI agents he accuses of conspiring to falsify his account.

Patrick James Knowlton, a construction consultant who was at a suburban Virginia park about an hour before Mr. Foster's body was found there, claims he told FBI agents he saw a car with Arkansas license plates that did not fit the description of Mr. Foster's car.

Mr. Knowlton says the FBI changed his account to fit the description of Mr. Foster's 1989 taupe-colored Honda, which was later found in the same parking space at Fort Marcy Park.

Mr. Foster's death, ruled a suicide by state and federal authorities, has been the subject of intense controversy. Unanswered questions have fueled specula-

tion of possible foul play or cover-up.

Mr. Knowlton's allegations, first publicized by the *London Sunday Telegraph* in October 1995, have served to fuel further doubts about the official line on the Arkansas lawyer's death.

In his \$3.9 million lawsuit, Mr. Knowlton also named two Jordanian men and 24 unidentified "John Does", who he says were part of "a conspiracy to harass, intimidate, and psychologically attack" him before his federal grand jury appearance last year as a subpoenaed witness in the ongoing probe by independent counsel Kenneth W. Starr.

John H. Clarke, Mr. Knowlton's attorney, told reporters last week that a number of "psycho-warfare experts" have identified the actions of the 26 men as an apparently orchestrated effort "to warn the witness not to tell the truth and to intimidate him".

Mr. Knowlton told reporters he has no evidence of a link between the FBI agents he has sued and the 26 men he also sued for intimidation.

Mr. Clarke said he believes Mr. Starr is conducting a criminal witness-tampering probe because of Mr. Knowlton's allegations.

The attorney said the lawsuit was filed before results of Mr. Starr's probe are known in order to preserve Mr. Knowlton's options to obtain monetary damages in the case.

"Mr. Knowlton is Mr. Starr's witness and it's up to him to investigate this crime," Mr. Clarke said outside the federal courthouse in Washington. "There is no evidence he is not investigating."

Mr. Knowlton, who lives about eight blocks from the White House told reporters he stopped at Fort Marcy Park, near McLean, Va. to urinate at about 4:30 p.m. on July 20, 1993 before Mr. Foster was found dead with a gunshot wound through the mouth.

Even though he was there just five minutes, Mr. Knowlton said he distinctly remembered the car in the space where Mr. Foster's car was found because he parked his own car in the next space. [End quoting]

I have a feeling they're going to keep this covered for a long while, don't you?

TRANSFERRING MORE WEALTH

Excerpted from the *MIDDLE AMERICAN*, Nov. '96, [quoting:]

Henry Cisneros, Clinton's secretary of Housing and Urban Development, has announced a new program to transfer wealth from middle America to inner-city welfare recipients. In addition to housing, health care, food stamps, and aid for dependent children, the folks who have ruined U.S. cities will also get free transportation to the suburbs for jobs. Cisneros said the program would cost \$1.7 million for 3,100 people in five cities—or \$5,483 per person over the program's four-year duration. He wants to expand the free transportation to 75 cities at a cost of \$75 million. [End quot-

ing]

This is how they cut welfare—by finding something else to spend it on. They just can't give up playing daddy because they'll lose their control. I bet you've seen parents like this, also.

COMMUNISM'S HUMAN TOLL MUST NOT BE PAPERED OVER

Excerpted from a news clipping from a reader, 11/96, [quoting:]

The urgent need for an institution that will tell the public the truth about Communism is reinforced by each succeeding attempt by revisionists to minimize, rationalize and even dismiss Marxism-Leninism's manifold crimes against humanity.

In *Life and Terror in Stalin's Russia, 1934-1941*, for example, revisionist Robert W. Thurston concludes that "Stalin was not guilty of mass first-degree murder" during that period. This is like saying that Al Capone was not responsible for the gangland murders that riddled Chicago during the 1920s.

Mr. Thurston further argues that the terror of 1937-38 was not all that pervasive and that not many people felt much fear [*Isn't it peculiar how people who don't have to live through this kind of terror can minimize someone else's horrible fears.*]. As Robert Conquest of the Hoover Institution points out, with exquisite British understatement, an equivalent reign of terror in America would have meant the murder of most of the government and three-fourths of Congress, hundreds of writers and thousands of military officers which "might have intimidated the citizenry a little" [*emphasis mine*].

The diagnosis is refutable: Mr. Thurston suffers from a bad case of revisionist myopia. In his examination of the not-so-terrible days of Stalin, he includes a map of major prison camps that show only one site in the notorious Kolyma area of Siberia, where other historians documented more than 120 camps. As writer Adam Hochschild says, "There are millions of living survivors" who could have informed Mr. Thurston about Kolyma and other outposts of the Gulag Archipelago.

And then there is Pulitzer Prize winner, Tina Rosenberg, author of a much-lauded study of post-communist Eastern Europe, who declares that Communism and Naziism should not be judged by the same standard. Whereas fascist ideas are "repugnant", Communist ideas are "beautiful" and the "New Socialist Man" is an "ideal" for all humanity.

Ms. Rosenberg has obviously not read a revealing new work by Harvard's Richard Pipes that uses the Kremlin's own archives to document V.I. Lenin's "utter disregard" for human life. As columnist Richard Grenier writes, Lenin resembled Genghis Khan more than someone who had come to "liberate mankind from oppression". It is

the obduracy of Mr. Thurston, Ms. Rosenberg, J. Arch Getty, Gabor Rittersporn and other revisionists that helped convince us that the countless victims of Communism in this century require a museum as well as a memorial. The museum will collect, analyze and publicize the ever increasing flow of information about the horrors of Communism, past and present, including:

More than 15 million people were killed, shot or perished in Soviet prisons and labor camps between 1917 and 1956, according to the head of a Russian commission on rehabilitating victims of political repression. Alexander Yakovlev, a former top adviser to Mikhail Gorbachev says, "We do not have the right to forgive and forget the guilt of the Communist Party which installed a bloody terror for the entire period of Soviet power."

A Human Rights Watch/Asia report details how children in Chinese Communist orphanages are now routinely starved and brutalized to death. This state-sponsored extermination of mostly abandoned girls is called "summary resolution". As the *Wall Street Journal* observes, for a government that mandates forced abortion, "it isn't such a huge step to kill the recently born".

We must never forget the millions of innocents whom the "Old Socialist Man" starved and tortured and buried. So said Congress and President Clinton [*probably the biggest hypocrite and liar in our government*], when they authorized our memorial museum, now scheduled to open in December 2000. [End quoting]

From the things I have read and heard in the past, the numbers of people killed by the Khazarian Jews was more like 30+ million Russians and even more than that of Chinese people.

The "Jews" keep telling about a Holocaust by the Nazis but they don't want you to know several things about it, such as:

The Nazi leadership personnel were Jews masquerading partially under assumed names.

That the Holocaust—which did not happen as they stated—was committed mostly by the Jews (the Jew-Nazi government).

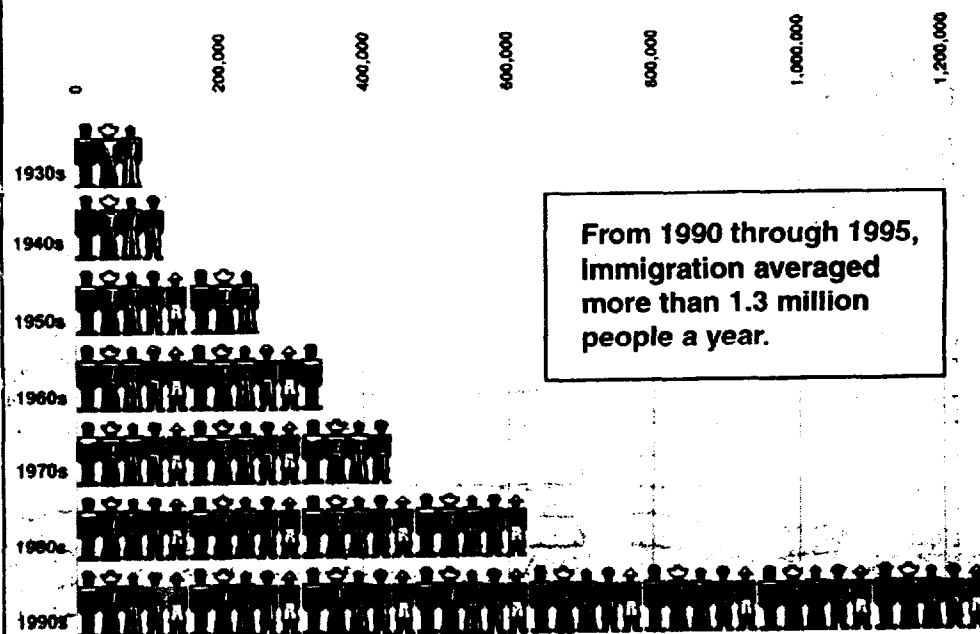
There weren't 6 million Jews in all of Europe at that time for them to have murdered that number.

Another very important point the Khazarian Jews



Deputy White House Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr.

Immigration to the U.S. by Decade (Yearly Average)



Source: U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service

Immigration numbers during the current decade are higher than ever in U.S. history.

don't want you to know is that the thugs who took over the Russian Revolution were Jews. They still try to hide this fact. They tried for years to make you accept Communism as a good form of government, where everybody shares. Under this circumstance they are trying their best to minimize their own massive torture and deaths of the Russian people.

The reason they want to maximize the deaths of the so-called Holocaust of Germany is because they propagandized most people to believe Nazis were the worst kind of people (even today) and you don't realize the Jews—even including Hitler—were the Nazi leaders. And thus it was, mostly, Jews killing their own people who didn't agree with their Satanic worship of evil.

LIST FOUND ON PEDOPHILE'S COMPUTER

Thousands of children, most from small towns in Minnesota, are cited by name, age and location.

From the *FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM* (New York Times), 11/18/96, [quoting:]

Fertile, Minn.—Anchored to the windswept prairie by a grain elevator and a dead-end railroad track, this town of 900 people seems as remote from the dark side of cyberspace as it is from the lights of Times Square.

Yet 99 of Fertile's children are among thousands whose names were secretly compiled, annotated and stored with a cache of child pornography on a computer used by a convicted pedophile in a Minnesota state prison hundreds of miles away.

The man who is accused of managing the computer operation, an inmate with multiple convictions for child sexual assault, remains in prison. He has been the target of a federal criminal investigation for almost two years, since the FBI seized the files and equipment from a computer programming and telemarketing business run by inmates at the Minnesota Correctional Facility at Lino Lakes, north of Minneapolis.

But at a time when concern over pedophilia has become a flash point for national debate over Internet regulation, individual privacy and public safety, most families whose children are on the list have no idea that it even exists. Their children appear by name, age and location in dated entries that span six years and include personal details written as "latchkey kids", "speech difficulties," "cute" and "Little Ms. pageant winner".

Those on the list range from 1-month-old babies to children in their early teens, but most are girls between 3 and 12.

The towns where the children live are alphabetized and coded by map coordinates, as though on a road atlas to the American Midwest. Most are hamlets in northern Minnesota, places born of the railroad in the last century and bypassed by the highway in this one. They stand at the threshold of a new information age.

The list of children runs to 52 pages in a computer printout version obtained by the *New York Times*.

The prime suspect acknowledged to investigators from the Minnesota Department of Corrections that the list has to do with children and sex.

State investigators said they feared early on that the list had been compiled for sale to child molesters and sent out to those who could act on it, even if its author could not. To this day, they said: they are uncertain whether the list was disseminated. [End quoting]

It seems your child isn't safe anywhere, doesn't it? That is basically true, but ask God for protection, for you and for them, daily. Then do your part without being overly protective and leave it in His and His angels' hands. Constant worry and fear will only make matters worse. What you constantly fear will be drawn to you.

Freedom of speech and freedom of what goes on

the Internet has its negative side, just like any other part of life. Freedom of anybody putting anything on the Internet, at the present time, allows more freedom of passing along truth to the truth seekers than any other method—but it also works both ways; thus, disinformation abounds. You have to be very discerning. Ask for help from your Guides of the Light. The authorities are trying their best to censor the Internet, which can be their worst enemy if the good people of the world will make the proper use of it.

Freedom of information is the only thing that can save this world or any part of it. Without the spreading of knowledge we will all perish. Don't ever forget that one of the first things an enemy wants is control of all communications. When they control that, they can gain control of the rest of your life through propaganda, by way of the communications systems. THINK ABOUT THAT!!

BOOK CALLED ANTI-SEMITIC, INCOHERENT

From a reader-submitted Oxnard, CA (*Associated Press*) newsclipping, 11/96, [quoting:]

The public library opted not to stock a book about a purported local courtroom conspiracy, with some in the community calling it anti-Semitic and librarians saying it was just incoherent and inaccurate.

The self-published book, *There's A Fish In The Courthouse*, came to fresh attention during the fall campaign when then-city council candidate Roy Lockwood hailed it as a work that described corruption in Ventura County.

The book, written by Gary L. Wean, was found by librarians to be "lacking in credibility and badly organized with confused, rambling and incoherent" writing style, said Cathy Thomason of the library's public services program.

It also contained inaccuracies, the librarians concluded.

"We wanted to find something good about this book because it had gotten so much attention, but it was just so bad," said librarian Adrienne Morse.

In the 800-page volume, Wean states the Holocaust was a "scam" and that there was a Jewish power conspiracy in the county's judicial system.

There was no telephone listing for the author in the Ventura County area.

"I'm happy that the library chose to not acquire the book," said James Reach, an Oxnard resident who criticized the book after Lockwood praised it. "It's besmirched the Jews in our community on virtually every page." [End quoting]

It would be amazing if almost any public library would allow Gary's book on the shelves, knowingly, in these times. They despise freely-available books that might wake up us slaves. To find out how to get this daring book for your own personal library see p.34.

B.C.—By Johnny Hart



ARE THEY SALUTING THE HARASSER IN CHIEF?

Excerpted from the *WASHINGTON TIMES WEEKLY* (letters to), 11/24/96, [quoting:]

While I too abhor the sex scandal at the Army base in Aberdeen, Maryland, there are some questions that the government should consider before prosecuting this case:

(1) Can the defendants hire that renowned sexual harassment defense lawyer Bob Bennett as their counsel?

(2) Will prosecution of this case be delayed indefinitely because the defendants are on "active duty"?

(3) Would it be appropriate to consider a plea of not guilty because they were only following the example set by their commander-in-chief?

I sincerely believe these questions are pertinent if all Americans are "equal under the law".—Harold T. Cartensen, San Antonio, Texas. [End quoting]

This really "hits the nail on the head" about Clinton.

This topic also raises another question in my mind and that is: What is their purpose for choosing this time for exposing something that has been going on for ages? Could it be their devious method to destroy certain officers and organizations within the military? Possibly ones who might disagree with the NWO (New World Order) and their taking over all authority by any means possible?

Don't misunderstand, I thoroughly agree with rooting out sexual misdeeds of any type in the military or elsewhere, but I cannot fathom, in my own mind, that their purposes are to protect the military personnel. It seems to me it's more likely they're destroying leaders in the military who disagree with the NWO. Similar to what I feel "Tail Hook" (Navy scandal in San Diego) was primarily about.

If you are beginning to think I'm paranoid, I think you should know by now, if you have been reading *CONTACT* for very long, that this is what the Elite want you to think about anybody who tries to bring you truth and open your mind to see beyond the surface of what they say and do. I am not saying all of my thoughts are true, but I'm certainly trying to stretch your mind to look for their many devious reasons for what they tell you and do.

JOAN OF ARC

From the Internet, 11/96, [quoting:]

God speaks to us from *within*. That is the only way we hear Him. It is through our imagination that we hear Him. Joan of Arc was visited in prison by a friend who said "Joan, if you will only say it is your imagination they will let you go." Joan said "It is my imagination." The friend sighed with relief. Then Joan said "How else could I hear God speaking?" [End quoting]

New World Order Connections Thru Palme, Bush & Gotti

11/26/96 #1 HATONN

TRUTH EXISTS (AND YOU THINK YOU HAVE PROBLEMS...)

We are going to leave Mr. Bush alone for the minute for he is off running your evil programs in Buenos Aires and points south and probably won't argue over being given second station for a couple of days. And, Mr. Palme is already deaded, so he can allow us a few days off the killer's trail to tag along behind other killers who are finalizing such race wars and uprisings as to amaze even the most focused mystery addict.

I do want to mention something in view of a new relationship we have "sort-of" established and I ask that Rick begin to make sure Bananas are henceforth regularly packaged and shipped in *CONTACTS*.

There are some mutual dislikes of some of the "leaders" of your New World Order and Kissinger Associates. I want it understood by all who read our presentations that these particular people in this "brotherhood" of the "CAUSE" have been everywhere, far and wide, and continue, to this moment, in their badgering, set-ups, and threats of murder, kidnapping, and mayhem. O.J. Simpson sits on the hottest seat of all today for he realizes the seriousness of his position to world affairs and his own babies. [Editor's note: See our outlay on O.J. on pgs. 2-29, plus Commander Hatonn's and Gary Wean's timely recent comments on pgs. 30-35.]

I am not going to reveal anything that is not public KNOWLEDGE, but you will note that the majority of you readers who KEEP UP on the underworld goings-on, don't realize most of what we offer.

However, for the Banana shippers and Guano dealers: (Oh yes, readers, these two products are totally intertwined, as one is fertilizer of the very best quality and the other is a product which grows ever more readily in that kind of fertilizer—these things that you pick up weekly at your supermarket don't even get your attention, do they?) However, these products are MAJOR international trading products.

Well, perhaps we can offer something you can more readily accept as "products of note" (but are not nearly so important), *diamonds*, etc.

Specifically, we will speak of Angolan Diamonds. Angola is STILL very much a focus in your old world of high stakes, land mines, and political corruption, aided and abetted by exactly those mentioned above—i.e., Kissinger, et al.

Ah, but after saying I would let Palme rest in peace for a couple of days, I do want to share this Angolan connection to some extent because you really cannot speak of one without the other, and for some who got caught somewhere along the line entangled with these players, I need to make some higher educational points.

No, I am NOT going to quote enough to need tell you wherefrom this comes. I am sending messages and cryptology seems to be the better part of intelligence at

the moment. I won't use enough to upset even the most picky publishers and, since the writers write to get the word forth, I shall enjoy keeping points quite well counted.

I told you that Palme was having an affair with British/American millionairess Emma Rothschild. Well, it was being covered up quite well as a very "public secret", at least in Sweden, in government, diplomatic and media circles.

Some ten months after the killing of Palme, at least 12 top detectives investigating the case resigned. According to a Swedish intelligence source, police claimed "political pressure" was being exerted, to block progress of the investigations. The Swedish government, it was claimed, was "terrified" of the international consequences should the police name the assassin and "reveal the forces behind him".

Now, this may just seem like society gossip but I assure you it was and IS, deadly games in play.

[QUOTING:]

ANGOLAN DIAMONDS

Particularly mentioned here was that Palme had been instrumental in helping an alleged Russian KGB agent, Polish-born Jacob Leizer Chanow, to set up a trade route for Angolan diamonds, so defrauding the SA diamond giant, De Beers, and threatening its pricing cartel. After the resignation of the detectives, it was disclosed that the Swedish police had uncovered a connection between Palme and Jacob Chanow. While it was not claimed that Palme knew that Chanow was a KGB agent, it was reported that Palme assisted him in making contacts in a number of international deals, including the marketing of the Angolan diamonds.

It was repeatedly claimed at the time that Swedish police chief Hans Homer knew who the assassin was, and the identity of the group which ordered the killing. This would seem a probability. On August 8, 1989 the respected Swedish newspaper, *Expresso*, carried a front-page banner headline, "Soviets Knew Palme Was To Be Murdered". The article reported that named members of SEAPO, the Swedish secret police, had taped a conversation of a Swedish-based Soviet diplomat, suspected of being a KGB agent, the night before Palme was assassinated.

ADVANCE KNOWLEDGE

It claimed that careful analysis of the transcripts had convinced some SEAPO officials that the Soviets

had advance knowledge of the plan to murder Palme; and that the official mainly responsible for translating the tapes had concluded that the Soviets had "both initiated and carried out the assassination". A sensational claim about a high-focus political killing? Certainly. But, strangely, not one of the top Western "liberal" media chose to print it, though it was carried by the *Washington Times*.

One of the few public comments on the matter came from Zdzizlaw Rurarz, former Polish Ambassador to Japan, who said it was widely suspected in diplomatic circles that the USSR had had a hand in Palme's murder. Why? Because the Russians feared he had switched his loyalties to the CIA. [H: We are making a point here so I will hold most comments—BUT, realize that there is no REAL difference in the KGB and the CIA! Also remember that Kissinger Associates were the FIRST recognized BIG AMERICAN OPERATION in Moscow following the step-down of Gorby. Gorby was made the PRESIDENT of that corporation in Moscow immediately. He now has a fine operation going as a "Foundation" in the Presidio of San Francisco, one of your oldest, most elegantly appointed, and most respected military placements in the U.S.A.]

And if you think that is the end of the Palme scandals, think again. Palme was born in 1927, into an aristocratic family. Ironically, it seems that he became radicalised while studying at Kenyon College in Ohio. He returned home from the US a dedicated socialist, an

the NOOZ



©1996 Los Angeles Times Syndicate

ideologue of epic proportions, bitterly opposed to capitalism, which he claimed created a society of "egoism and sharp elbows".

Joining the ruling Social Democratic Party (SDP), he was soon elevated to Cabinet status, as Minister of Education. As such, in 1969 he angered the US when he joined the North Vietnamese Ambassador to Moscow on a Stockholm demonstration against US involvement in Vietnam. In 1969 he was elected SDP leader, and then premier. Once in office, he placed Sweden firmly on the anti-Western side.

Second only to Moscow, Sweden became the most generous supporter of the Vietcong, in 1979 sending US\$200 million to Hanoi. He became very friendly with Boris Ponomarev, head of the International Department of the CPSU. Again, after the USSR, he became the second most generous financial fairy godfather to Castro, being received later as a hero in Havana. Nor did he neglect Allende's Marxist regime in Chile or any other Latin American trouble spot.

[H: Next, you will see why BUSH is currently, as we write, doing his "thing" in places south of the U.S.! You will also, if you take note, realize this writer is NOT a U.S.A. writer. You can tell by the spelling of some words.]

SUBVERSION CENTRE

Gradually, he converted Sweden into an international subversion centre and the main Soviet line of infiltration into the West. In 1973 he accepted 170 Uruguayan Tupamaro terrorists; by 1979 thousands of Soviet- and Cuban-trained Latin American Marxists revolutionaries were resident in Sweden: 410 Argentinians, 397 Bolivians, 492 Brazilians, 2,411 Chileans, 344 Colombians, 214 Peruvians, 732 Uruguayans. By the beginning of 1980 there were more than 70 Latin American leftwing extremist organisations active in Sweden.

Also enjoying Swedish hospitality were members of Germany's Baader-Meinhoff gang and the Red Army Faction; Italy's Red Brigade; Abu Nidal's terrorist organisation; the ANC and Swapo; the Turkish PKK group; Sikh and Basque separatists; the radical Kurdish Workers Party, pressing for a Kurdish homeland, and many more. To Britain's intense irritation, Palme also allowed the IRA to use Sweden as a base for its operations in the UK and Ulster.

So there you have it. The CIA, MI-6, the KGB, the Germans, the Iraqis, the Argentineans, General Pinochet, De Beers—and now P. W. Botha and the old South African Security Police—all in their time have been suspects in the Palme killing and its complex cover-up. Nor should it be overlooked that Sweden's own SDP was also on this list, with suggestions that the then-ruling party would have been only too happy to rid itself of an increasingly embarrassing political liability.

[H: I find this next observation to be a bit interesting.]

RESERVATIONS

So who do *you* think was the guilty party in this murder? Who knows ... except that P.W. Botha trails very, very far along at the bottom of the line. Knowing P.W. I (the author of this surmise), have the greatest reservations about his involvement in this or any other murder. So, no suspect, no motive, no murder weapon. This despite the whopping award the Swedish authorities offered for information leading to an arrest: 50,000 Kronor, or \$9 million in 1986 US dollars. Was the

reward put at that figure, the Swedes well knowing there was little if any chance of it ever being claimed?

[END OF QUOTING]

No, I don't wish to delve further into this except for one backup item from yesterday. You readers think there is some magic, or surely CIA operations, going on here. No, if you pay attention—the news for confirmation and backup is all around you if you keep your attention and awareness of the things that SLIP through the Internet, etc.

We receive suggestions and a particularly valid one is that if we had CNN we could have a voice which would be quite public. That is, of course, if you had George Bush's SUPERFUND. However, note that Turner NO LONGER HAS CNN—IT IS NOW TIME-WARNER AND YOU CAN SEE THEY ARE IN CONTROL BY ALL MEANS. THEY EVEN HAVE PICTURES FROM THEIR "BOOKS" IN THE ADVERTISING, ETC. NO, READERS, YOU HAVE PERHAPS ONE OR TWO TRUTH OUTLETS AND WE DO THE BEST WE CAN.

There is always to be a suggestion or two that are very, very good, excellent even, presented as to what we might do. "WE???" I am not party to anything except the desire to do some good and worthy projects for PEOPLE, in the lines only of PEOPLE PRODUCTS. You know, food, shelter, and food for the mind.

It has been suggested for several years that we should just purchase a major network like CBS, ABC, NBC, etc. Now just how could we do that? We can't even get rid of George Green who embezzles what we do have. "Is he CIA?" I have been asked. Well, the CIA is pretty stupid, it appears, but I don't think they are that STUPID. He has offered his services to everyone along the line, along with his more stupid player-brigade members, but they only make EVERYONE, especially the judicial system, APPEAR LIKE TOTAL CHILDISH FOOLS. These people have become the embarrassment of the "system".

You have to understand, readers: I AM WHO I SAY I AM! Further, I am NOT at war with such as Kissinger and Bush. You may be; I am NOT. These are such little fry in the fish pond as to be silly robots. I am challenged by the HEAD of the evil troopers. I can handle it even though they keep breaking their agreements long enough to get a better stance on the world-front. You know, trying to get STRONG ENOUGH to hold with force any repercussions from their evil actions thus far. They have to use whatever is around and that includes some pretty stupid players. These little lying fools had better be watching their backsides because they have caused the IRE of so many larger players as to set their own "take-out" time-bomb ticking.

You see, when you break an oath with the Devil—he just kills you physically. If you break an oath to GOD, He just gives you a soul and makes you live with your errors. So be it.

This next article should be more important to you readers than you can, at first, comprehend. It is about Sun Myung Moon of the Mooney Cult and tells more than you could get into a whole 1000-page volume. So please take note. This is so blatant as to be shocking if any of you are still in a "be shocked" mode. How many papers and media control elements do you have to witness to get the point? Try the *Washington Times*, et al. What is a little religious teacher doing owning the controller's outlets? What a coalition! George Bush and Sun Myung Moon!!

THE ORLANDO SENTINEL, November 25, 1996.

[QUOTING:]

BUSH VISITS BUENOS AIRES TO HELP MOON LAUNCH PAPER

BUENOS AIRES—South Korean evangelist Sun Myung Moon launched a new Spanish-language newspaper for Latin America in Buenos Aires during the weekend, with the backing of guest GEORGE BUSH, who praised Moon's respect for editorial independence. [H: Oh Barf!] The former president, guest speaker at a banquet late Saturday to launch Moon's new publication, *Tiempos del Mundo* — "Times of the World," then traveled WITH MOON to neighboring URUGUAY on Sunday to help him inaugurate a SEMINARY in the capital, Montevideo.

[END OF QUOTING]

Yes indeed, this SEMINARY is another Camp David-type seminary. It also goes right along with Springfield, Missouri and Langley, Virginia. My, my, what a small world you have going, children, and yes, "children" is a real Freudian slip.

And further, I find the next little tid-bit a bit interesting in possibilities as to "wrapping up the fish in the daily newspapers", quite fascinating:

THE ORLANDO SENTINEL, Nov. 25, 1996 [H: Yes indeed, same paper, SAME DATE—hummmnn...]

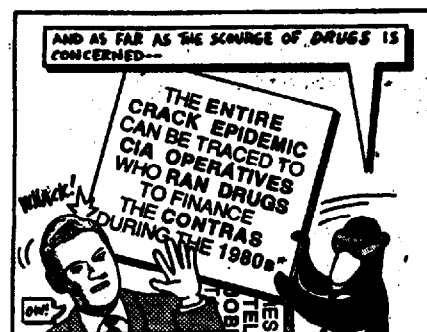
[QUOTING:]

GOTTI REPORTEDLY GIVES UP CONTROL OF CRIME FAMILY

NEW YORK—John Gotti, the swaggering crime chieftain in prison for life, has agreed to turn over the reins of the powerful Gambino crime family to a Brooklyn underling, sources have told the *New York Daily News*. Under pressure from the Commission, the Mafia's ruling panel of New York crime families, Gotti will relinquish his post as leader of the 200-member Gambino family to 56-year-old Nicholas "Little Nick" Corozzo. The move was ordered by the leaders of the Genovese, Colombo, Bonanno and Luchese families, sources said.

[END OF QUOTING]

Oh well! Easy come, easy go.



Reflections Upon This Thanksgiving Day

11/28/96 #1 HATONN

THANKSGIVING: HAPPY OR OTHERWISE

What are your feelings at this moment? Yea, even in the reading you can pause and reflect a moment on this moment as the clock reads 7:45 and 52 seconds A.M. on Thanksgiving morning. IT ALL DEPENDS ON CIRCUMSTANCES, DOESN'T IT?

Thousands in the U.S. awaken today with their homes crammed with harassed family visitors; a most hapless turkey awaits its roasting; some are still awaiting execution. What is there to be thankful for, if you are ill and in pain? What ARE your "feelings"? What reflections go through your mind?

I can suggest to you who feel a bit isolated and pressured on this usual day of football, gluttony and too much wine and beer—that others around the world are not impressed with YOUR holiday. And yet, in the U.S.A. this holiday is about the ONLY one left with any intent toward simple family get-together.

What I am going to share will be an embarrassment to Dharma, of sorts, because we always write twice or three times as much on holidays (major holidays I am even more demanding), and what do we find? THANKSGIVING! Sometimes it takes 65 years to learn what is TRULY worthy of our habitual functioning. This is in no-wise a lecture on negative thoughts and wishes for it is the most POSITIVE sharing I can offer. Part of God's testing is in watching that which HIS people DO in their days of testing, sorting, and LIVING. And yet, to make parables, truth must be represented lest there be no parable. What you KNOW is always that from which you can best learn.

DOES ANYONE DO WHAT YOU WOULD WISH?

Rather than embarrass any of you—I will, as I most often do, have to use Dharma—who, by the way, is pretty despondent this morning as "just" another day is foreseen dealing with the tragedies and misfortunes of a sleeping world. Because her heart is so filled with appreciation, she is loathe to be the brunt of my parable for the day, but so be it.

For 57 years she did it all—every Thanksgiving,

every Holiday, she prepared feasts, made the dinners, cleaned the debris, entertained as many as would come to the table, friend or street person. These people have memories which overflow the mind in diversity. And today? A dozen lawsuits needing attending TODAY; only one of 8 children even asked "what are you going to do today?". No other asked at all. So, we reflect a minute and wonder what might we have done so wrong as to be ignored by so many who promised never to leave us, never to forget us, never to do other than help, serve God and Nation, and above all, just be there. Perhaps it is like marriage when the ruffles and flourishes are passed. Ah yes, God recognizes the changing attitudes of mankind. Where are all those promises of LOVE-without-end, in absolute and forever adoration? Do you see that these things of physical pretense cannot be that which is FOREVER?

So, what of things today on the local front? If Dharma decides what she wants to do to celebrate—wonderful. If not, forget it—and this is the way of "man" who just waits or wants the spouse to make the decisions, and he will "go along" with whatever. This is neither "right" nor "wrong"; it simply is. Of nine children, one is dead (of a suiciding to stop Dharma from her work—but it only caused her to move more quickly forward with our work); two are not speaking to each other, so they don't want to be together; another is fallen into the trap of addiction—both to her abusive spouse and other equally debilitating things; and four—who knows? Others are off to Disneyland with a son home from college and couldn't wait for the confusion to begin in a couple of weeks when he graduates—in a distant state. So what are your feelings this morning? It is important, readers, because reflections should be confronted on habitual holidays and moments of retrospective opportunity.

I could use anyone on the globe for example in this thought-probing exercise, but charity begins at home. You see, so many of you consider yourselves failures that you cannot reach your brethren and relations with TRUTH. They abuse you for your input and insistence and tolerate your presence for you become from another world of influence when you choose GOD and they have not yet seen any reason to do such a stupid thing. Oh, they dress up, often, and trot the trot to the church house and plan their week during the sermon. But "choosing God?", oh I think NOT.

CHOOSING GOD

Some family members are even in agreement with you, work with you—and still, they don't have time to read the zillions of pages of profound dumping that are produced, much less try to LIVE as if such writings are actually TRUE. And the heart cries out—"WHY"? And, just because we serve God, the multitudes from here to distant countries await us to write the writing, fund the funding, fix the broken pieces, and serve up solutions and information. And yes, readers, the SPIRIT grows weary and worn IN JOY OR IN SORROW for,

once finding GOD in TRUTH, the soul and the mind are at PEACE—even in a bitter world. When you find "purpose" there is no longer the typical depression without alleviation or the loss of attitude adjustment possibility—it is simply a sad blanket of reflection and realistic observation of that which IS. THIS IS that "pious" appearance of acceptance, allowance and sad countenance of one who comes to KNOW truth. There seems to no longer be a "place" in which to "fit" or be "wanted" in inclusion of the daily affairs of simple living experiences.

I would take this opportunity to point out to all those who think there to be some kind of "cult" here—no, there is nothing, not a pot-luck lunch, not a feast-in, nothing is here except some people trying to do their work, separately or together, but simply do their tasks as agreed and contracted, no more and no less. And furthermore, we have to apologize for the work on the holiday required if we write.

I speak of this for it is an opportunity to point out to you that when you back OUR people, you back TRUTH and in that recognition you will perhaps feel better qualified to write in their behalf. We don't make political promises here and yet, I need to share a couple of things YOU DON'T KNOW, about the circumstances as they have come to be against the Ekkers, in the courts of injustice.

THE LEGAL FRONT

Mr. Horn has been working with MANY other outlaw-yers who give him TRICK advice—and he uses it all. We have unlawful SECRET orders and papers appearing now—through flukes of clerical errors popping up all over the place.

Jason Brent told George Green over a year ago that he would have to have a "warchest" financially and would give up his other practice—TO GIVE FULL-TIME FOR AS LONG AS IT WOULD TAKE TO DESTROY THE EKKERS. What kind of hate is this, readers, because a couple of elderly people have tried to save their investment in THEIR OWN PROPERTY? Is there possibly some BIGGER reason these people hate TRUTH so much? Worse, our own legal teams hate to use these FACTS as laid forth before them in documentation of certified presentation. They DO NOT want me to write about them and let you-the-people know and possibly ripple their waters of endless confrontation possibilities.

Well, after getting EVERYTHING other than the question of no sale on May 24, 1988 tossed out in limitation of mention in the courtroom—"THEY", THROUGH UNLAWFUL AND UNETHICAL METHODS AND SECRET FILINGS, managed to secretly get THAT thrown out also—and now have entered a motion to cancel TRIAL because there is no longer a CASE. Well, it didn't fly—and my advice to the Ekkers? EITHER GET OTHER COUNSEL, FIND A WAY TO GET IT ALL BACK IN THE CASE, APPEAL IT RIGHT NOW TO A HIGHER COURT, AND/OR TAKE IT DIRECTLY TO THE SUPREME COURT OF THE U.S.—ALONG WITH ALL THE GAMES, RICO ACTIONS, CONSPIRACIES AND ATROCITIES OF THE SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION NOW BACK IN BUSINESS AFTER PAYING OFF THE RTC MERE PENNIES ON THE DOLLAR—YOUR MONEY, TAXPAYERS!

Is there left, a saving happenstance? Yes, because with all the SECRET filings and orders "stamped" by a judge (no signature), the file went BACK TO THE PRIOR JUDGE—BY ACCIDENT—and no cories of that secret order got dispersed. When our people looked into the status—there it was and now it has to be vacated and we start all over again.

So, where is possibility of "Thanks" being in this Thanksgiving? Everywhere—in the happenstance of discovery, the unveiling of evil intent by MANY parties to this case, the possibility of demanding everything up

**IGNORANCE
is not bliss—
It is oblivion**

to now in limitation, be removed—AND USE THE DOCUMENTS WE HAVE AVAILABLE—ABOUT JASON BRENT'S CONNECTIONS WITH GEORGE GREEN AND ALL THE "HORN" CONNECTIONS. GET IT ALL BACK INTO THE CASE OR TAKE IT UPSTAIRS TO THE SUPREME COURT IF NECESSARY.

You attorneys think you are somehow protecting strategy when you are destroying any chance of strategy for winning by not using those things available to you. THAT is "malpractice". So, Ekkers, I suggest you stop being so confounded NICE and get control of your CASES! WE NEED THESE CASES OUT OF YOUR WAY SO WE CAN MOVE ON! Doesn't anyone UNDERSTAND ME? We need to move on—AFTER WINNING! Now you have reason to WIN HANDSOMELY, both financially to keep our work going—AND, stop this garbage and trashing of your system. I am seriously thinking of in proper, AGAIN, since attorneys seem to even get themselves set up in ability to PRODUCE malpractice—AS STATED by the JUDGE in the courtroom. What IS this brotherhood of liars, the Bar Association? What IS this?

How COULD a lawyer get everything wished by the other side into "LIMITATION" AND EXCLUSION without even asking the "CLIENTS" about it? How, further, can they always come back insisting that "we won" and explain how the LOSS is somehow a WIN? THIS IS NOT ACCEPTABLE. Well, the noose has closed around the necks of the cheats, liars and conspirators—but if you lawyers sell-out and continue to protect "other lawyers" who have acted in such unethical manners and ways, you will go down with them.

CONFOUND IT: WE WELCOME INVESTIGATIONS!

Daily I am asked WHEN, WHERE, HOW will we show up and what are we going to do and thus and so? WHAT ARE YOU DOING AND WHEN ARE YOU GOING TO DO IT?

GOD is not going to "fix" anything FOR YOU. You have to fix the things of your own doing and undoing—and THEN we can perhaps speak of greater things. This is YOUR LIFE, people, not mine. But yes indeed, I DO understand that you can't do anything TODAY—because it is, after all, Thanksgiving and you have to entertain, feast, and drift, while your world breaks down before your eyes. Wouldn't it be nice if the homeless only had to eat once or twice a year? And God forbid anyone has to WORK on a holiday or on a Sabbath (if you could ever decide which days are Sabbath). How many of you spend a "self" holiday instead of for "all your relations"? Is this a guilt trip of some sort? I don't know because I can hardly recognize some of you who start so diligently and then blow it off when an idea you have formed is somehow "crossed". Is there hope for the world? Is there hope that somehow a skunk can change its smell to beauty? People—THIS IS LIFE!

This is not about "Dharma". She has but to mention a thing and thousands ask her in. Cards of great love and beauty come every day. This is about realization, readers, and example is all I have to offer that understanding can be achieved. Who cares where you eat lunch? The point is so much more important and that is: WHERE ARE YOU IN YOUR JOURNEY?

EVERY day should be THANKSGIVING, and every day should be filled with brotherhood and LOVE. But don't the OTHERS in your living spaces have to also be reaching out TO YOU lest neither they, nor you, realize brotherhood?

With lawyers involved in anything—remember something: the old adage about the fox and the rabbit. The lawyer is running for his supper, his life-style, his Mercedes—while the "client" is running for his life and the wherewithal to continue the life-style of his lawyer. THINK ABOUT IT. Only it comes, after a decade of struggle, that the client may well be weary of running for his own attorney who is inept, undecided and allowing of such atrocities to continue. Offensive? NO, for in most cases you simply cannot offend an attorney! I guess it has taken 8 of the 9 years to come to BELIEVE the clients. It somehow appears that TRUTH just CAN'T be a part of a case lest the jury and judge cannot believe simple truth. You have come a long way, babes in the woods—a long way indeed.

THANKFUL?

So, again: is there anything for which to be thankful? YES INDEED—YOU STILL HAVE A COURT BEFORE WHICH YOU CAN APPEAR—AND IN MANY PLACES, YEA EVEN YOUR OWN, IT HAS CEASED TO BE AN ALTERNATIVE TO CRIME AND HATE. Nothing is too late in America—IF YOU WAKE UP AND RECLAIM YOUR NATIONAL CONSTITUTION, COURTS, AND FREEDOM—UNDER AND WITHIN THE LAWS OF GOD! CONTINUE IN THE GIVING AWAY TO YOUR SOUL ENEMIES, YOUR VERY LIVES—AND IT IS OVER FOR YOU OF HONOR AND GOODNESS. This does not mean that it is NOT over for the evil practitioners—for they are ALREADY LOST.

"When you were born, you cried and the world rejoiced. Live your life in such a manner that when you die the world cries and you rejoice." An Indian Proverb. Ah, but would it be so.

We must still always live in the give and take, pain and joy of experiencing life and, in the humble reflections of thoughts, is it so small a thing to have enjoyed the Sun, to have lived light in the spring, to have loved, to have thought, to have done, to have advanced true friends, and beat down baffling foes? You have to, however, be assured, if you walk with HIM, and look to HIM, and expect help from HIM, HE will never fail you. And readers, when you find that someone has done something good—applaud, PLEASE, for in that way you make TWO people happy.

Dharma, as with yourself, if you have prayed CORRECTLY—you will realize that EACH thing that comes is but an answer in possibilities FROM GOD. YOU cannot know the way in all details and respects, and the call compels the answer so that if you pray for HIS WILL TO BE DONE—IN THE BEST AND MOST EFFECTIVE MANNER—the answer WILL come. Will you, however, RECOGNIZE IT? Do you lick your perceived wounds to the extent that you cannot see the gift? A gift is but a package usually unopened until too late to refuse to accept it. I suggest you FIND the value of positive giving from any response from God—for God only shares the most priceless and beautiful treasures—IF YOU ASK. Most often, however, you do not recognize the gift or its value. And THIS, readers, is what THANKS are about. YOUR ENEMY DEPENDS UPON YOUR MISSING THE GIFT! And, believe me, dear ones—YOU DO NOT WANT A FRIEND OR A LAWYER WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE IN YOUR CAUSE OR YOUR CASE! When a lawyer can only think of his own backside—he is NOT thinking about yours! All he really wants from you is—like your enemy—your money! And yes indeed, innocent victims of the system—IT HAS EVER BEEN THUS SINCE TIME BEGAN.

Give The Gift Of Health



NEW GAIA PRODUCTS
P.O. Box 27710
LAS VEGAS, NV 89126
(805) NEW-GAIA

This Certificate Entitles Someone You Love
To Merchandise Valued At An Amount You Designate
Presented By Your Name

Gift Certificate

ORDER 1-800-639-4242 TOLL FREE

HOMEWORK

I think that here, this day, might be a time to spend in connecting the dots along the journey of our cases so that WE who are at risk can itemize the damaging assaults of individuals, get it in order and within the focus of the mind—and go forth and DEMAND attention by those you PAY to attend these things because a court system bars the players, save the lawyers, from the court. And, since when, dear ones, does a friend have to stay AWAY from the events in a courtroom to save the possibility of someone thinking you to be a “cult” because of friendship and community (neighbors supporting neighbors. Is this also not what is wrong in your system? And YOU allow it, support it and respond exactly according to your servant’s (paid employee, the lawyers) demand of you. THEY demand of YOU. Is there not something terribly WRONG with this picture—exactly as in ALL politics? When you TAKE INTO YOUR OWN HANDS, control of your own property—then and only then, can you prevail according to YOUR NEEDS. A lawyer spends a great deal of time telling you, the client, how and why he is probably going to lose your case—right up front. Why don’t you hear him? Does the billing stop after the losing? Gosh no, it only turns into another judgement against you as quickly as the lawyer can arrange it. So be it. However, in these cases I will not let off the pressure until you take control and WIN against my own adversaries, not to mention yours!

Dharma, you who tremble and fear before the courts—if you ever got a chance to do so, AND feel helpless? Why? If you can write for God on every subject known to man—you can stand before a court and jury—AND SIMPLY TELL TRUTH! Your story has been TRUTH and in that truth you don’t have to conjure lies to make a point—TRUTH is all there needs be. All others with other tales will look foolish in their lies because truth is truth is truth!

I remind all of you to set your goals to achieve and then go forth and dig and research until you find those things which prove your goal. It is always there if truth be your intent. Even the document from Jason Brent to George Green which George sent to everyone on his mailing list of participants—if you just got one copy from ONE of them—why do you hesitate to utilize it? Why do YOU not insist upon using it right up front in every encounter? Whose case is this? What right does an attorney have to hide from his clients the very incriminating evidence necessary to WIN for his clients? Do they think we do not KNOW? What is this? It is not acceptable, is what it IS.

They fear I will print it in the papers? Oh my—please forbid that truth be shared! Do ye think the “enemy” of ill-intent might do something else? GOOD!! That is what we work toward, a full revelation of their actions—BY THEIR OWN HANDS, MOUTHS, AND ESPECIALLY, PENS.

My recommendation to the legal team is to get on with this or move aside while I print everything I come across. I need more “reason” than a future possibility of some unknown and unrealized sort or another. YOU ONLY HAVE THE MOMENT and by waiting in your fear and frustration—YOU BLOW YOUR FUTURE! No, indeed, it is NOT acceptable. And, please, consider some THANKS for this lesson this morning!

TIME FOR THANKS

GOD IS A CREATOR—NOT A DO-GOODER! Are you LESS? WHY?? Is goodness such an alien concept as to divert your attention, your strength, and your journey? Oh my. You are given that with which to CREATE your success and you turn it away, hide it for a better moment, bury it for it may bite someone. NO, YOU USE WHAT IS GIVEN UNTO YOU, WHEN YOU RECOGNIZE THE GIFT! You do not give evil intenders the quarter of the battle—USE YOUR AMMUNITION AND SQUASH EVIL WHERE IT REARS ITS UGLY HEAD(S). You may well be surprised at

how good it feels to stamp out a bit of evil and a few evil doers. I don’t want to kill my adversaries—just squash them so they LIVE to understand the errors of their lying, thieving ways. If you produce WRONG, it is WRONG, and if you ALLOW WRONG—YOU ARE WRONG. This is a growing time for all of us, is it not? Well, some are more weary of waiting for others to catch up than to longer appreciate paying for the lessons of the others who still cover only their own back-sides instead of accepting the lessons offered. And, how dare you do WRONG and then assume the idiots in the group will accept your change of attention? Forget it, silly children. GOD did NOT put you on the Earth to suffer and lose—HE CREATED YOU TO REFLECT THE PERFECTION OF HIS TOTALITY OF CREATIVE ABILITIES AND MOVE IN INTEGRITY, LIGHT, TRUTH, AND HONOR. LOVE BECOMES YOUR BEINGNESS—NOT SOME SEXUAL GAME OF CHANCE.

How can you not think of SELF first, last and always? You can’t! You must clean up, shape up, create and live—these things of Creation WITH SELF FIRST, LAST AND ALWAYS!

Ah, and would it not be nice for ME to believe that I have brought a good and learned, lesson—this day to just a few? Will you just read this and put it aside—or will YOU pay attention and take responsibility—for after all, it IS your life.

I think I’ve made my point and I hope that, from the lessons, we have strengthened at least a few backbones which are bent and under stress. It is amazing how your very body will tell you where you are stressed and

struggling. Try looking at your pressure points and pain focus—and check out why, where, who, how, when and WHAT might be causing you trouble—from your intestines to your soul! If your back hurts, you carry the load incorrectly. If your butt hurts—I suggest you clear up the pain in the...! If your neck pains—look to the pain-in-the-neck and cure what is eating you AND NEVER MIND WHAT YOU ARE EATING. If your ear hurts it may well be temporarily relieved by pinching a toe—but it will not FIX the ear. KNOW IT and get rid of the cause and you will find yourself feeling a whole lot better as you move through your days.

Now I am going to shatter one last fantasy: Fix the things you can, let go the things you can’t—and REALIZE THAT YOU CAN FIX THEM ALL—for you ARE Creator’s most prized reflection when you choose to REFLECT HIM. If you wish to build a castle—build a castle—JUST REALIZE WHY YOU WISH TO DO SO! How many of you do things until.... and never seem to realize that “UNTIL” is arrived? To EACH must come forth HIS OWN! And, “where” you dwell upon a planet with many facets of dimension—has no matter.

Can we accept our lessons? Yes, we not only CAN—we must, lest our adversary suck us into more and deeper muck of the moment. We become what we choose to be—EVERY TIME. WE ARE WHAT WE BELIEVE OURSELVES TO BE—no more and no less. And for this gift, allow us always to give thanks.

Salu, and may our thanks and offerings always be unto our Creator who asks only that we use HIS gifts and reflect HIS wonderment and perfection in like kind.

* New Gaia SALE *

4-in-1

The “ULTIMATE”

4-in-1 is one of the most comprehensive products containing the hottest nutritional supplements on the market today! The four ingredients are Wild Yam (the DHEA precursor that is sweeping the country), Grape Seed Extract (more potent than Pycnogenol), Ester-C® (the most absorbable Vitamin C) and the well known antioxidant Aloe. Regular price \$22.00. On sale thru December \$18.00.

3-in-1

The 3-in-1 product offered by NEW GAIA has all the ingredients of the 4-in-1 but without the Wild Yam Extract. We offer this particular combination for those individuals who can not take the 4-in-1 due to pregnancy, lactation or desire for pregnancy. Regular price \$18.00. On sale thru December \$15.00.

Aloe Juice

Aloe Juice is a whole-leaf concentrate prepared from the freshly harvested leaves of the *Barbadensis Miller Aloe Vera* plant. Aloe Juice guarantees a minimum of 10,000 mg. of mucopolysaccharides per liter. Regular price \$18.00. On sale thru December \$15.00.

Aloe Plus 77

Alfalfa & Minerals, this product contains all of the required vitamins and 77 minerals derived in a nonmetallic, colloidal form, photosynthesized from plants millions of years old. Regular price \$16.95. On sale thru December \$14.00.

New Gaia Products

P.O. Box 27710

Las Vegas, NV 89126

For credit card orders, call:

1(800)NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

See Next-to-Last Page For Shipping & Handling.

The Imminent Return Of Herculobus-Nibiru

[Continued from Front Page]

Constellation. Ancient astronomy counts our Sun and our Moon as two of the planets of our Solar System, and it is this system of counting that makes Herculobus our twelfth planet.

Not surprisingly, our Evil Elite One World Controllers continue to deny the existence of the ancient Sumerian texts which explain the meaning of Nibiru's purpose and mission, having us believe instead that Nibiru is just a "comet", this time called Hale-Bopp after its two discoverers. This knowledge about Nibiru is something they absolutely do not want us to know, for if we did, we might understand the very important clues that could unlock some of the mystery and meaning surrounding its return. This involves the fact that Nibiru is set on a collision course with Earth, because we have not awakened, as a species, to the point of turning around the evil on our planet. It appears as though most people on Earth are either really swept up in the life of momentary, passing thrills, totally distracted by the unending system of controls bombarding us, or are suffering so badly under the New World Order, like those people in Zaire, Ethiopia, Somalia, etc., that all they can do is think about where their next bite of food will come from, or if there will even be another bite. Nibiru is referred to in the *Bible* as "Wormwood", in the *Book of Revelation*, 8:10-11, as a great star from heaven that fell upon the Earth. The *Bible* tells of incredible devastation caused by this collision, including poisoning of the waters of Earth. It would be good to read again about the prophecies as revealed in the first three *Phoenix Journals*.

We should know by now that the control of information is for the purpose of controlling the people. Thus it was that one of the reasons for the war against Saddam Hussein and Iraq (Desert Storm) in 1990 was for the destruction of the ancient Sumerian texts. Ancient Mesopotamia, the home of the Sumerians, the first "known" civilization, was in the fertile area between the Tigris and Euphrates Rivers, right in the middle of Iraq; and there some of these ancient texts yet remain.

The knowledge of the history of the creation of our planet and our Solar System was known by the ancient Sumerians who had received the knowledge from the ancients of their time, and on and on, back to the very beginnings of civilization on this planet with the Anunnaki.

The original home planet of the Anunnaki appears to be Herculobus, or Nibiru as it may have been called at the time. They developed the capability of space travel about 450,000 years ago and first came to Earth about 5,000 years later. The first homosapiens on Earth were created about 300,000 years ago. Thus, the Anunnaki have had a part in the Earth's history longer than we have. They pass here every 3,600 years and can easily see how we are progressing. The *Bible* refers to them as the Anakim. *Deuteronomy* 1:28 says, "...we have seen the sons of Anakim..." Other refer-

ences are at *Deuteronomy* 2:11 & 9:2, *Joshua* 11:21-22, the *Book of Numbers* 13:32-33, etc. It was originally established that the knowledge and information about the history of our Solar System would be handed down through the ages and it has always been here, placed in certain key locations on the planet, deemed to be secure.

The Sumerian cosmogony explains many things which are happening today and could help us to understand our current planetary and solar transition much more than our World Controllers would like. If we were to know these things, then their game of control would be over. Let's go back in time and see what the Sumerian cosmogony has to say about the beginnings of our Solar System, back to about 4 1/2 billion years ago.

This may sound to some readers like a fantasy or fairytale, but these same readers may one day find that our entire life here was but a dream. The ancient Sumerian cosmogony was originally set down on seven tablets, known to us today as the Epic of Creation. This cosmogony explains puzzles that still baffle today's astronomers and astrophysicists. And, interestingly enough, whenever our modern scientists have come up with a satisfactory answer to one of these puzzles, it fits neatly into the explanations set down long ago by the Sumerians. The text explains, among other things, the Asteriod Belt within our Solar System and the Photon Belt our Solar System is about to pass through. Much of this information may now be found in the *Phoenix Journals*: (#50) *Through Darkness Into Light—Endless Cycles of the Divine Plan, Vol. I*; and, (#57) *God, Too, Has a Plan 2000—Divine Plan, Vol. II*. [See *Last Page of CONTACT* for ordering information.]

The first members of our Solar System were our Sun (called Apsu by the Sumerians, which means "One Who Exists from the Beginning"), the planet Mercury (called Mummu, which means "One Who was Born"), and farther away from the Sun, the planet Tiamat ("Maiden of Life"). The Solar System gradually expanded by the "birth" of three planetary pairs, the planets we now call Venus and Mars, which were between Mummu and Tiamat; the giant pair: Jupiter (called Kishar, which means "Foremost of the Firm Lands") and Saturn (called Anshar, which means "Foremost of the Heavens"), which were beyond Tiamat; and Uranus (called Kakkab Shanamma, which means "Planet Which Is the Double"—of Neptune) and Neptune (called Ea, which means "He Whose House is Water") farther out.

The relatively early period of the formation of our Solar System (approximately the first five hundred million years) was marked by instability, especially in the region of Tiamat. The planets nearby were wobbling in their orbits, and Tiamat was being pulled in many directions by the two giants beyond her and by the smaller planets between her and the Sun. One result of all this was the tearing off from Tiamat, and

the gathering around her, of a "host" of satellites "furious with rage". These satellites, "roaring monsters", were "clothed with terror" and "crowned with halos", "swirling furiously about and orbiting as though they were celestial gods"—i.e., as though they were planets. Tiamat had eleven satellites in all.

Considered to be most dangerous to the stability and safety of the other planets in our Solar System was Tiamat's "leader of the host", a large satellite that grew to almost planetary size and was about to attain its own independent destiny—its own orbit around the Sun. Tiamat had "cast a spell for him; to sit among the celestial gods she exalted him." This satellite was called, in the Sumerian text, Kingu, which means "Great Emissary".

According to the Sumerian text, this was the "sin" of Tiamat, her giving Kingu his own orbital destiny, which enraged the other planets to the point of "calling in" Nibiru to "go and cut off the life of Tiamat" and her out-of-line consort. What resulted was a great Celestial Battle which actually occurred in two phases.

Nibiru appeared from outer space, from "the Deep", and began to approach the outer planets of our Solar System. The first outer planet to attract Nibiru with its gravitational "pull" was Neptune. According to the ancient text, Nibiru itself was a sight to behold; alluring, sparkling, lofty, and lordly are just some of the adjectives used to describe it. Sparks and flashes bolted from Nibiru to Neptune and Uranus as it passed near them. One must presume that in all of this there were incredibly powerful electromagnetic forces at work and being unleashed. The ancient text is not exactly clear as to how many satellites, if any, Nibiru had upon entering our system, but it did acquire some from the outer planets.

As it passed near Neptune, Nibiru's side began to bulge "as though it had a second head". It is possible that this bulge was torn away to become Neptune's moon Triton. This could be so because of the fact that Nibiru entered our Solar System in a retrograde (clockwise) orbit, counter to that of all the other planets, and Triton has a retrograde orbit.

Next, Nibiru passed Uranus, colliding with the planet, which caused the creation of the four major moons of Uranus. Nibiru gained three satellites as a result of this encounter. It was this collision that tilted Uranus sideways, to its rotation as we know it today. Uranus and its moons orbit at 90° to the rest of the planets in our Solar System.

Nibiru was drawn even more into our planetary system as it reached the immense gravitational pulls of Saturn and Jupiter. As Nibiru "approached and stood as though in combat" near Saturn, the two planets "kissed their lips". It was at that moment that the "destiny", or orbital path, of Nibiru was changed forever. Henceforth, it was a part of our Solar System, maintaining the 3,600-year orbit we know today. It was also during this encounter that Saturn's chief satellite, called Gaga in the ancient text, was pulled away in the direction of Mars and Venus and cast into a vast elliptical orbit, eventually returning to the outer reaches of our Solar System to become the planet Pluto, usually the outermost planet. But Pluto's peculiar orbit sometimes takes it between Neptune and Uranus, in distance to the Sun.

With its new "destiny", or orbital path, Nibiru was now irrevocably set on a course toward the orbit of Tiamat. This begins the first phase of the great Celestial Battle. At this time Nibiru had seven satellites and Tiamat, as earlier stated, had eleven. Nibiru's seven satellites were the principal "weapons" with which Tiamat was attacked, but these were not the only weapons.

As the two planets came close to each other, Nibiru attacked Tiamat with his "net" (magnetic field) to "enfold her", and shot immense bolts of electricity ("divine lightnings") at Tiamat. Tiamat "was filled with brilliance"—slowing down, heating up, and "becoming distended". Wide gaps opened in Tiamat's crust,

perhaps emitting steam and volcanic matter. Into one of these widening fissures Nibiru thrust one of its main satellites, the one called "Evil Wind". This tore Tiamat's "belly, cut through her insides, splitting her heart." This extinguished Tiamat's life.

All of Tiamat's satellites, except Kingu, were caught in the "net" (the magnetic and gravitational pull) of Nibiru and were thrown off their previous courses and forced into new orbital paths in the opposite direction. This was the creation of the comets, which now have their huge, elliptical, retrograde orbits.

Nibiru took away Kingu's "destiny" by depriving him of his almost-independent orbit. Nibiru then made Kingu into a Duggae, "a mass of lifeless clay", devoid of atmosphere and waters, to remain in orbit around the battered Tiamat.

Thus, the first phase of the great Celestial Battle was complete and Nibiru sailed on to his new "destiny". He circled past the Sun (Apsu) and continued into distant space, or, as the ancient text so beautifully puts it, "He crossed the heavens and surveyed the regions, and Apsu's quarter he measured."

Nibiru, now caught forever in our Solar System, eventually turned back in his great elliptical orbit. On his return, Neptune was there to greet him and Saturn hailed his victory. He sailed on toward Tiamat and the second phase of the great Celestial Battle began. One must understand that the Solar System was still in the formative stages.

New impacts from Nibiru broke Tiamat into two halves. Then, Tiamat's upper part, her "skull", was struck by Nibiru's satellite called North Wind. This blow carried the upper-half of Tiamat and Kingu to a new orbit, between Venus and Mars. Thus our Earth and her Moon were created. The other half of the old Tiamat was smashed by further impacts into bits and pieces, and "hammered together" to become a "bracelet" in the heavens: Thus was the Asteroid Belt created out of the other half of Tiamat.

Once again Nibiru "crossed the heavens and surveyed the regions." On his next return Nibiru gave Neptune and Uranus their final makeup, and provided Pluto with its final "destiny". Pluto got a new name, Usmi, which means "He Who Shows the Way", as it is (usually) the first planet encountered when coming into our Solar System.

Having thus "constructed the stations" for the planets, Nibiru made two "abodes" for himself. One was in the "Firmament", as the Asteroid Belt is called in the ancient text. The other was far out "in the Deep"; this one is called Esharra in the ancient text, which means Abode/Home of the Ruler/ Prince.

From all of the above we can see that Nibiru (also known as the planet of bitterness) was largely responsible for shaping our Solar System into what we know it as today. Nibiru appears to be an extremely important and powerful entity and not just one of the "comets", which, as we now know, Nibiru was actually instrumental in creating. Nibiru is a planet, but it is also a spacecraft and the home of the Anunnaki who first came to Earth about 445,000 years ago.

This brings us up to the current time. Our Elite One World Controllers are obviously aware of the ancient Sumerian texts, as they are fully aware of the Photon Belt. With the ancient Sumerian knowledge and with advanced technology at the disposal of our government, it is absolutely inconceivable to this author that our own government does not know about the

existence of Nibiru. But, as well, knowing of the agenda our own government is involved with (the New World Order agenda), which includes a possible fake alien invasion as part of its means of controlling the people, it is also inconceivable that our government would tell us the truth about Nibiru.

Our government knows that Nibiru has returned and is on a possible collision course, which could mean the destruction of our planet. But it appears the government is still intent upon lying to the people and will try to use this incredible cosmic event as yet another

mind will not lie to you. If enough of us will only do this, then we may soon be able to move beyond lying governments and into the Clear Light of Truth, and determine our own future, rather than have it determined for us by those who want to do us in!!!

Now then, what is the current status of this so-called "comet" Hale-Bopp (the planet Herculobus, or Nibiru) from all available sources? Apparently, in the summer of 1995, two amateur astronomers independently and accidentally "discovered" a new "comet". Like almost all comets, this one was named after its discoverers, Alan Hale and Thomas Bopp, hence Hale-Bopp. There are, however, a number of very interesting and unusual things about this so-called "comet".

Most comets are discovered 3 or 4 months prior to their closest approach to the Earth and Sun. This is because (according to scientists) the comets need to get that close to the Sun to get hot enough to produce the gases that make them visible. The so-called "comet" Hale-Bopp was visible a full 20 months

out, while still beyond the orbit of Saturn! The orbit of Saturn is almost 800 million miles beyond the orbit of Earth. Theoretically, this is too far out to make the heat necessary to produce gases from the incoming body. As well, it is now believed that the "comet" was actually shown in a photograph from 1993 made during a Naval Observatory survey of the sky! The conventional scientific view is that something unknown is making the "comet" hotter than normal or possibly that it contains some unknown gases. Just don't expect our government to tell us the truth in the near future. (Or should we demand the truth??)

On May 8, 1996, an extremely rare event occurred: a lunar Occultation of the "comet" (where the Moon passes in front of the comet), visible over much of North America. We also know that when the "comet" was still as far away as Halley's Comet, it was 1,000 times brighter! And we know that the coma of the "comet", the glowing gaseous cloud around the "comet", is larger in diameter than our Sun!

Of a more puzzling nature, however, is the apparent downplaying of both the pictures and the general importance of the "comet" by "official" sources. On November 14, 1996, Courtney Brown, Professor of Political Science at Emory University and Founder of the Far Sight Institute in Atlanta, Georgia, spoke by telephone with a major Professor of Astronomy (a close personal friend of his) at one of the top ten universities in the United States (anonymous at this time, for obvious reasons). This well-known and highly respected Professor of Astronomy stated that, to his knowledge, the government does not want people to know much about, or to talk about, the "comet" Hale-Bopp. Why??

On July 23, 1996, exactly one year to the day after Hale-Bopp was "discovered", astronomers at the Albuquerque Astronomical Society took a series of startling photographs showing that the "nucleus" of the "comet" had split—in other words, showing two "comets"! The speculation in the scientific community is that perhaps the "comet" is orbiting something larger and both are coming this way. Is the second object a spacecraft?

We know that long, long ago the planet Nibiru, or Herculobus, had seven moons. We also know that Nibiru's great orbit takes it past other stars. But we

This Professor of Astronomy, trained in astronomy, physics and astrophysics, disclosed that he has hundreds of high-quality, high-resolution, professional photographs, taken with the large observatory telescope at the university where he teaches, of the so-called "mystery object" traveling with Hale-Bopp.

The photographs clearly show that the "mystery object" is a spacecraft, that it does emit light, that it has been moving all around Hale-Bopp—traveling along with Hale-Bopp—and that the object is larger than Earth. As well, the object is sending radio transmissions which have been picked up by radio-telescopes here on Earth!

other opportunity to control the people through fear, by perhaps saying there is no collision course, but evil aliens want you to think there is. Then, of course, our Controllers can "save us".

Since we now know that Nibiru is not a comet, yet our "official" government sources are telling us it is a "comet", then right off the bat we already have lie number one. We need to make something perfectly clear at this point, if it is not already so.

Whenever a president, or a world leader, or even a king of old, meets in private with their advisors, or secretaries, or consultants, or confidants, and some decision is made to withhold some small amount of information from the general population, or to even fabricate something to change the information told, however minor this change or outright lie might be, and even if the reason may be for some "national security" purpose, or to protect the people from learning something that might frighten them (as determined by a very few), then, by definition, we have a conspiracy.

Some would say that the definition of "conspiracy" involves the element of evil intent. When we understand that the definition of "evil" includes anything which pulls ones away from their path back to Creator Source, then who is to determine what information you require to clearly discern your own path??? Thus, any time any little bit of information is withheld from the public, it's too late—evil has already been committed. The conspiracy is complete.

When one understands the nature of governing the people throughout our world's history, as stated above, it becomes quite evident that the history of the world is a history of conspiracies. There is then, and can be, no such thing as a conspiracy THEORY. There is, rather, and can only be, conspiracy FACT, plain and simple. This is simply the way it is and always has been!!

Understanding this, we then need to very carefully examine information from so-called "official" sources, weigh this against information available from alternative sources that we may have found to be more reliable, use our own God-given faculties of reason, logic, and common sense, and see if we can deduce from all this, in our own minds, some bit of truth. If you will make this effort earnestly and with good intent in your heart, for understanding, you will find that your soul-

do not know for sure how many satellites Nibiru may have at this time. Perhaps some astronomers or our government may know, but the government is still saying that it's a "comet". We do know, however, that just a few months after it was "discovered", it was noted that the "comet" was spiraling. If something is orbiting something else, and both are traveling quite fast through space, the path will appear as an actual spiraling. We also know that the "comet" has made course corrections. This is unheard of. We could understand an intelligent entity making course corrections, and that may be what we have here; or is something else correcting its course? Remember, from the point of view of the ancient Summerian texts, it's a planet and a spacecraft!

The so-called "Hubble Space Telescope" was scheduled to take pictures of Hale-Bopp from May of 1996 onward, but the most recent picture of Hale-Bopp that has been released to the public was in October of 1995! Astronomers at the Lowell Observatory in Flagstaff, Arizona claim that there is great demand for the use of Hubble for many things besides Hale-Bopp and that this is what accounts for so few pictures.

In the November 19, 1996 issue of *CONTACT*, there was a report about an amateur astronomer named Chuck Shramek, from Houston, Texas, who photographed a mystery object near the "comet" Hale-Bopp on the evening of November 14, 1996. [For your studying convenience we are reprinting that report as pages 47-49 following Ray's article as well as, on page 47, Commander Hatonn's comments about "Hale-Bopp" from a recent meeting question.] Aware of media manipulation and ongoing suppression through official channels, Mr. Shramek contacted and agreed to be interviewed by Art Bell on Art's late-night radio talk-show the same night of his discovery. Coincidentally (?), Art's scheduled guest that evening happened to be Professor Courtney Brown (mentioned earlier in this article) of the Far Sight Institute. The Institute specializes in something called Scientific Remote Viewing, or S.R.V., which is a psychic phenomenon that originally gained acceptance (not surprisingly) in military applications for spying purposes. We must understand that S.R.V. is but a form of communication and just like all other forms of communication it is subject to manipulation by the Elite Controllers. In this case, mind-control could be used to project a specific vision into the brain of one who is doing S.R.V.—especially if the Remote Viewer is unaware of Light shielding and the calling-in of Higher Protection from dark intervention.

S.R.V. involves a person being able to focus their mental awareness outside of themselves, and usually, to some distant target location for the purpose of ascertaining knowledge about what there may be at the specific target location. This may sound rather bizarre to readers not familiar with the possible ramifications of the workings of the human mind.

If we understand the nature of the human mind, we know that it is not the physical brain. The human mind is not physical, but part of it does work through the physical brain. The mind, or soul, is AT ONE with the Soul or Mind of Creator Source. The human mind is, as it were, like a small Personal Computer (P.C.) which is but a tiny part of (even though we may not be aware of it), and connected to, a Master Computer (the Mind of Creator). We exist within the Mind of our Creator.

Remote Viewing is a natural "psychic" ability developed by some, because all human minds exist simultaneously within the One Big Mind of Creator. In other words, all those little P.C.s are plugged into the Big Terminal. Although it seems that your P.C. has a separate existence all its own, no P.C. exists which is not plugged into the Big Terminal and, by extension of the connectivity, to all the other P.C. terminals, in a kind of mental Internet system. This gives new meaning to the old, Native American belief that "All is connected to all." Those persons who seem to have ex-

panded their awareness to some higher "Cosmic Consciousness" have simply learned how to focus and direct their attention "up-the-line" (so to speak) to where they may be allowed to gather information they are seeking—whether this be as Edgar Cayce did or as Remote Viewing may accomplish.

Anyway, Professor Courtney Brown had been contacted earlier in the evening of November 14, 1996 about Chuck Shramek's discovery. Professor Brown immediately put three of his best Remote Viewers (those who do S.R.V.) onto observing and reporting back, as soon as possible, about this mystery object near Hale-Bopp. These people are scattered around the United States and are not in contact with each other. (Professor Brown appears to maintain the very highest scientific protocol standards with his work.) Prior to going on the air with Art Bell, Professor Brown had just received back the final results. Art Bell's radio program that evening was most interesting, considering the fact that he denies an E.T./God connection. (Those who did not hear it can obtain taped copies by calling 1-800-917-4278. Those who have Internet access can download the information revealed by the Far Sight Institute's Remote Viewers by going directly to www.farsight.org or by going through Art Bell's www.artbell.com home page.)

The essence of what was revealed on the radio program indicated that extremely advanced and peaceful intelligences are with the mystery object to awaken us and bring The Word to the peoples of Earth (despite suppression attempts by the Elite Controllers) that we are not alone, and that there is, in fact, a Great Galactic Federation (the Galactic Federation Fleet and the Cosmic Council) which would like to welcome us to the greater community of Cosmic Brotherhood of which we are but a small part, if we but grow up a bit.

On the evening of November 28, 1996, two weeks after the very interesting radio program with Chuck Shramek and Professor Courtney Brown, Art Bell had Professor Brown as his guest once again. Professor Brown had just completed extensive discussions with the same Professor of Astronomy mentioned earlier in this article.

This Professor of Astronomy, trained in astronomy, physics and astrophysics, disclosed that he has hundreds of high-quality, high-resolution, professional photographs, taken with the large observatory telescope at the university where he teaches, of the so-called "mystery object" traveling with Hale-Bopp.

The photographs clearly show that the "mystery object" is a spacecraft, that it does emit light, that it has been moving all around Hale-Bopp—traveling along with Hale-Bopp—and that the object is larger than Earth. As well, the object is sending radio transmissions which have been picked up by radio-telescopes here on Earth!

The reason this Professor is yet anonymous is because he intends to go public in the first week of December 1996, with his extensive photographs and information. If he is not silenced prior to accomplishing this, his information is expected to shake the world. If you don't hear or see this on the news, perhaps you might contact the media to let them know that you know that they know what is going on, and that you wonder why they are not telling us.

It is impossible to overstate how absolutely critical is this exact moment in time, today, even as you read this. Herculobus doesn't have to collide with Earth directly; if there is even one moon orbiting it that can be collided with Earth, it will mean incredible devastation for us. And we know that Herculobus is making a spiraling path, so it would appear that it may have a satellite of some kind.

Our planet is overflowing with so much hate that the enormous amount of negative energy generated is literally attracting to us this very occurrence. Herculobus only needs to pass near Earth to have a magnetic influence which could cause us to tilt on our

axis. This would be enough to trigger the Earth Changes. If ever you might want to do something to pressure our so-called leaders to listen up and pay attention, now is the time. We must be as passionate about this as we can possibly be. What we think, do, and say right now, and from this moment forward, can determine if we will soon witness apocalypse or if we will begin to turn things around into a Godly direction.

It is yet a real and distinct possibility that Herculobus may change course enough to avoid us, but as things stand now, with an empty puppet President and First Lady in "Our" White House, and an evil and corrupt New World Order of Satanic Elite behind the scenes, running things world-wide, things don't look too good. What do you think the returning Anunnaki might feel about all this?

It certainly appears as though Herculobus at one time performed the function of being a device for enforcing a system of checks and balances. Tiamat was checked and balance was restored to our Solar System by the actions of Nibiru (Herculobus). How many times Herculobus has performed a similar function in our Solar System or elsewhere, we don't necessarily know. But we do know that the people of Earth are way out-of-line today. America's Founders and Framers drew up a *Constitution* to keep a system of checks and balances in place for those who might attempt to usurp power within The People's government. That same *Constitution* is, today, for all practical purposes, merely window dressing. There is no system of checks and balances in America. And America, instead of being a beacon for the rest of the world (as She was intended to be), showing the way to Freedom and Liberty for all, has been turned into the world capital for every kind of corruption and perversion known to humanity—"the Great Satan" as America is now called.

God allows. We here on planet Earth all have the freewill choice to make life heaven, or to make it hell. But the Satanic Elite Controllers don't want you to know that. They just want you to accept and contribute to their man-made hell! And our Controllers are not particularly happy to see our Cosmic friends come to pay a visit. The Elite are filled with hate; our visitors (from the Galactic Federation) are filled with Light and Love.

We are about to experience a Great Cosmic Awakening. The Elite World Controllers will probably do everything they possibly can to have us believe our VISITORS are Satanic. This is the usual 180° reversal of the truth that has worked so well to fool the masses for so long. It appears that it won't take much convincing for the brainwashed masses, considering what TV and movies like *Independence Day* have done.

It will be a miracle if we don't experience some amount of catastrophe and devastation as our immediate future unfolds. If we can all keep our wits about us, and realize that this is all part of the incredible transition we are all going through together, as our frequencies rise with our continued approach into the Photon Belt, and help each other to get through this, then we'll be fine.

Many Native American, Mayan, and Hopi prophecies speak of a great comet heralding the beginning of the time when "star beings" will return to set things right on this world. Herculobus appears to signal that the time may be here. We shall soon see many starships visiting us.

The Bottom Line: We have not awakened as a species enough to warrant diverting the energies returning at this time to correct our wayward ways. If we do not immediately make correction ourselves (which obviously involves nullifying the Elite World Controllers) then correction will be made for us, and it won't be pleasant. It's that simple. If you hold fast to the Good, you'll probably be fine, or at least you'll fare better than others. But if you're Evil, well—all shall learn their lessons!

Editor's note: Following Ray's article we are next

presenting a transcript of Commander Hatonn's comments on this subject of "comet" Hale-Bopp, made recently at a Sunday 11/24/96 meeting. And following those comments, for your convenience, we are reprinting Commander Soltec's (and my) information from the 11/19/96 CONTACT.

It is important to have this material all collected together for reference at this time. An interesting scenario, on a cosmic scale, is beginning to take shape here on several fronts of confrontation and decision-making between the Lighted Wayshowers and the dark forces. While you can, without hesitation, place sure bets on WHO shall win in the end, it's going to be a lively ride getting there! Suppression of the Truth by the dark Satanic Elite Controllers can only be maintained UP TO A POINT—and it shall be an interesting time upon us as that point is reached AND SURPASSED! So stay tuned. — E.Y.

11/24/96 HATONN

(audio tape edited transcript)

...We are not talking about afternoon tea, we are talking about the destruction of a planet. And you got Hale-Bopp, Be-Bopp, Bull-Shit Bopp. You have Hercubus, the planet of bitterness, leaving its trail and they are calling it Hale-Bopp in your Solar System. Now guess what? Pay attention everybody because now all of sudden there is this "thing", three times the size of Earth, traveling with Hale-Bopp, be-bopping along, you know, rockin' and rollin'—and we sure are. "Well it is sort of a vapor, it may be metallic..." Well, I mean, come on—what happened to the Mars probe? We are traveling with that "thing" because, until it enters your atmosphere, it can be diverted. Now comes the hard part: we have to decide when to divert it or when to follow the orders to leave it alone. When it gets close enough, we either have to get our people off or you're going to have to be making enough of a turn around, people, to warrant diverting it—because it is so big that, when it hits, it is going to really, really blow you away.

You are already shifting on your axis. Already you can not locate, in the proper places in the sky, even your Moon. Nobody seems to notice. Where is Venus? It is in a different spot every night, because we move. And you've been looking at space ships for so long you don't even know where to find Venus; and it is not where Venus is supposed to be, because you have tilted—not the Solar System. So we have several things to consider: What happens if it shifts, or you are struck by debris? We have to consider being an island here and small pods everywhere. People starve to death in ordinary famine times. Who's going to go grow you something to eat? "God will take care of me." No, He won't! He will take care of your soul. But, your belly can get very empty. And the distractors are always there, always there.

And as the magnitude of our mission grows on you who really move into reality with us, understanding that, no matter what the projects are, they will be separate business projects. There is not going to be any magic.

[Several minutes later in the meeting, after speaking on a different subject, Commander Hatonn continues here with our subject of Hale-Bopp.]

I get passionate about it. I get passionate about it because I am sitting at the edge of your Solar System, in full view, with an ultimate decision: Do I allow the destruction of your planet as a whole? I am repeating: the craft itself, my craft, is twice-to-three-times the size of your Earth. If I bump into you, you are in trouble; and I won't even feel it! And you see, we don't have to even do it that way. Everybody better go back and read *Childhood's End*. They didn't take the blow-up route, they took the phase out, disintegration route. And I would like to be able to find time to get around to discussing those things with you. Because, at this

point, we are not going to be that crowded. But you see, it isn't that simple; and God always allows, always allows. And all the while you have to keep living while you wish you could make other plans.

Other ones who have come against people like George Bush are long, long, long ago dead. You lose your safety the minute you walk away. Because I will repeat to you what the Master Teacher said: "If you deny me, I will deny you before my Father Who sent me." And I no longer have to worry about your little ass; at this point I do. But we are going to get it straight right now: I am not here as your spiritual goody two-shoes. I am here on a mission that says I must present a survival mode for a remnant, and that remnant is going to be in Africa, in Europe, in Scandinavia, in Asia, in China, and Malaysia. And can I do it? Yes, sir! And you are going to do it with me! We are talking about spiritual truth with Creator, not some religious preference. Go to your clubs if you want to and have that social interchange and leave us out of that. I know God, and that's enough, because I will not even bend His laws. And for your sakes I will not even bend yours. I don't have to. And I don't have to touch a hair of your henny-penny little heads. They will butcher each other.

[Several minutes later in the tape we take up our subject again.]

As long as you hold your position you are safe in your physical form—at least from your enemies. There are going to be some long eternities to ones who are very, very close to making that transition. And yet I see no way to touch their hearts enough to make them listen. And they stayed with us for a long time, I guess lying all the way. But when you lie to yourself, you have made the ultimate error, because once you are locked into that lie, you can't extricate yourself.

Question from audience: Regarding Hale-Bopp/Hercubus, what kind of a time frame are we looking at? There is an expected time, from the Earth scientists, they are talking about March/April of '97.

Commander Hatonn: The thing they aren't telling

you is that it hasn't moved an inch since they sighted it. Other things are happening, but it hasn't moved; it is parked. So we are talking about having an opportunity to turn some of these things around.

[Several minutes later—regarding preparedness, survival, etc.]

There is nothing missing with the overall "planing"—everybody may not be familiar with it, but we have covered it. Whether or not we will be able to get it done remains to be seen and I can only tell you about that in the same sense that the Master Teacher said: "I don't know the minute." Because this is a free-will planet, maybe it will begin to swing around into a more positive direction; maybe Earth upheavels will come to the extent that there is not much to survive. Because the entire topography of the planet will change—it has, over and over and over again in your past evolution. There are too many ifs that I am not given. Everybody has a tendency to want to know specifics—and then, until time, you will go to sleep. The time to be working on these things is RIGHT NOW, as if it were this afternoon—so what would you do for preparation if you knew you had a week, or two days? Obviously, if you knew you only had 20 minutes, you might as well go and eat some more pie. But if I could get you to the point where you anticipate that 20 minutes may be all that you have, then you would have already been prepared. I can't get you to stay prepared from one earthquake alert in Los Angeles to the next. So I quit. You know what you need to do. If you don't do it, so be it. It is time for mankind to take on responsibility. We were sent to show the way and to tell how it is. We are not appreciated for either one. Therefore, ones now have to take up their own responsibility. We will continue just exactly how we are, until we can't anymore. But I don't lose. And I don't have losers with me very long.

[End of our subject, but not the end of the meeting. To get the whole meeting on tape call The Word at 805-822-4176 and ask for the 11/24/96 meeting tapes.]

Editor's note: We are reprinting this writing by "Professor" Soltec here, for your viewing or re-viewing convenience, from the 11/19/96 issue of CONTACT, in conjunction with both our Front Page story and the related commentaries by Commander Hatonn above, and then again following after, Soltec.

Soltec: Mind Controllers Ramping Up Latest Antics

SOLTEC 11/16/96

Good morning, my friend. It is I, Toniose Soltec, come in the Radiant Light of Creator God. Blessings and be at Peace!

Much is happening this day and it has most certainly been a trying week. Be cautious in your personal travels for, whether you realize it or not, you are monitored closely by the adversarial forces. These ones would like nothing more than to silence you. KEEP YOUR LIGHT SHIELDING UP AT ALL TIMES! And this goes for all of you who read these words.

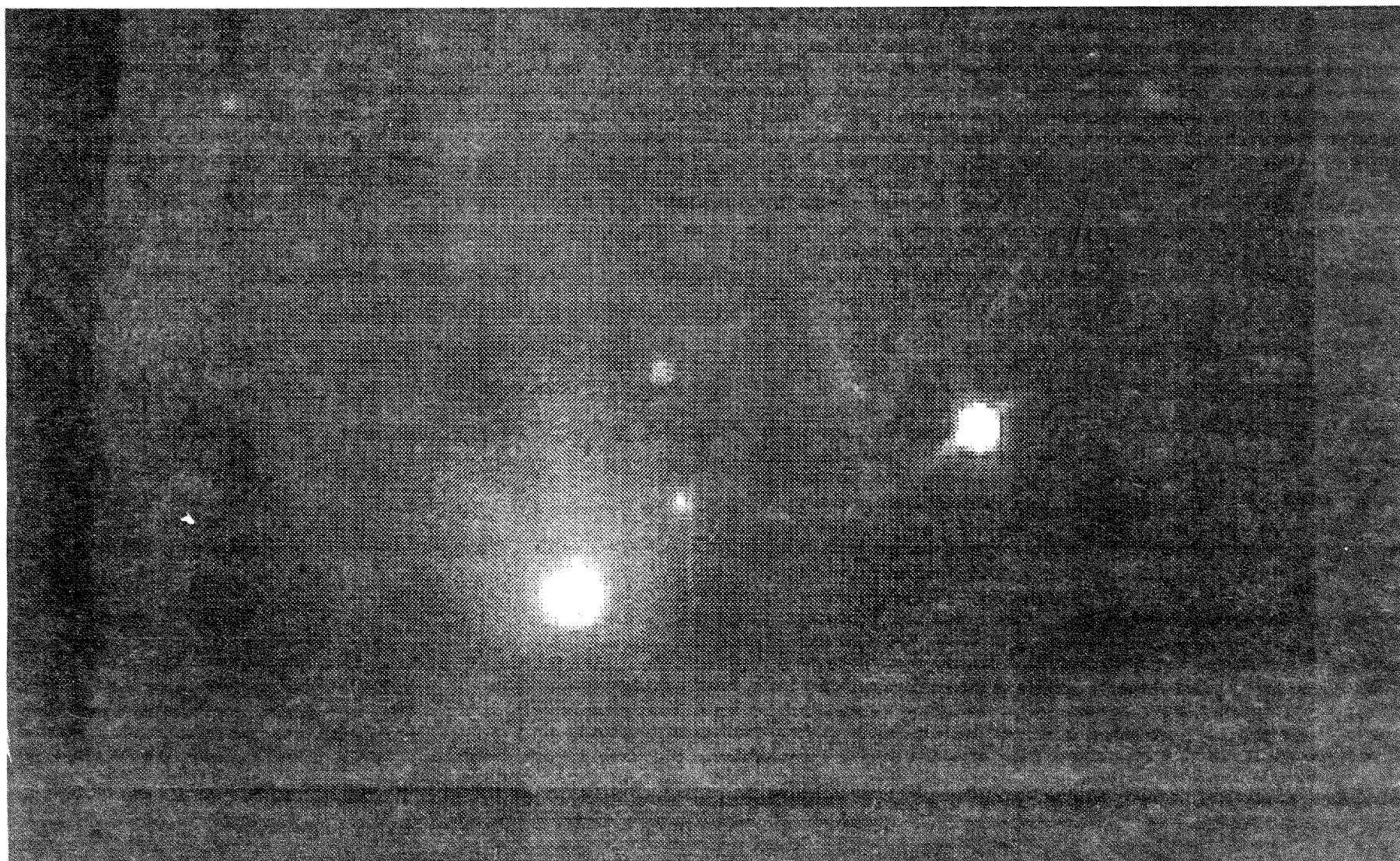
There is much planned for you ones during this not-so-holy holiday season. You can see the clues all about you, if you but LOOK! For example, look to the U.S. Stock Market. It has had record-breaking highs for each of the past eight business days of trading sessions since the so-called presidential election. Meanwhile, on many of these days the trading volume has been close to double that for a typical trading session.

Second example: look to the racial tensions being escalated. You have the O.J. Simpson trial (again!). You have the riot conditions in the Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania area which flared up this past week. This was due to a police officer being cleared of any wrongdoing in the murder of a Black man during an altercation occurring in the midst of routine police duties being carried out. You also have the recent Tampa-St. Petersburg, Florida incident of a similar nature. Then you have the Texaco oil company executives caught, on record, making racial slurs and having to furiously backpedal with major apologies and monetary fines of a politically correct variety.

Moreover, look to the announcement that gasoline prices at the pumps are going to "have to" be raised—again! Note how conveniently this is just in time for the holiday travel season. Last Summer the excuses for the large increase were because of "special formulations" in the gas and because of the excessive heating

[Continued on page 49]

"Comet" Hale-Bopp's Mystery Companion



Editor's note: The above photograph was taken by startled amateur astronomer Chuck Shramek, based near Houston, Texas, of "comet" Hale-Bopp (the fuzzy-looking bright object) and the large, Saturn-like mystery companion (to right and slightly above Hale-Bopp) which was just, all of a sudden, "there".

The mystery object suddenly appeared on the scene—not being observed even the day before—when Shramek looked for Hale-Bopp and then took this picture at about 6 P.M. Houston time on Thursday, November 14, 1996.

Shramek alerted late-night radio talk-show host Art Bell, who then interviewed Shramek and discussed numerous exciting implications of this observation on that evening's radio program. This photograph was down-loaded from Art Bell's home page [www.artbell.com].

If you are plugged into the Internet, Art's home page is an excellent place to visit, both for direct information concerning his many, often quite interesting guests, and for direct connections to the web pages of others who are digging out and sharing some quite astounding things—at this time of accelerated revealing of Truth amidst so many desperate lies and calculated blarney being spread around.

As always, one must exercise intelligent

discernment, but half of the fun is watching for the clues that the adversary's dis-information MUST wear. Through such practice, we grow stronger and more fluent in our ability to discern the workers of Light from those puppets in league with the darkness.

For example, there are many Internet discussions now appearing which are devoted to carefully "discounting" the many unusual observed peculiarities of "comet" Hale-Bopp, including some very ornate blarney from astronomer Hale himself.

One good document is titled, "What the Hale is really going on?" and it says [quoting]:

In the Summer of 1995, two amateur astronomers independently and accidentally discovered a new comet. Like nearly all comets, this new comet was named after its discoverers, Alan Hale and Thomas Bopp. But, unlike most comets, which are discovered 3 or 4 months prior to their closest approach to the Earth and Sun, this comet was found about 20 months before its closest approach—absolutely unprecedented!

The comet is no threat to the Earth. At its closest it will still be as far away as the Sun, yet there are some very strange and wierd aspects to this comet which officials seem reluctant to

tell us about or discuss:

- *When the comet was still as far away as Halley's comet, it was 1000 times brighter!*

- *The comet was first seen when its distance from the Sun was much too great for the gaseous coma of the comet to form. Yet it had a HUGE coma—larger in diameter than the Sun!*

- *Observations by the Hubble Space Telescope and other powerful ground-based scopes revealed "unusual" details—chunks breaking off from the comet and no natural reason for this to happen since the comet was too far away from the Sun for gravity or thermal effects to do this.*

- **THE ORBIT OF THE COMET IS VERY STRANGE—AS IF SOME INTELLIGENCE HAD ENGINEERED THE COMET TO GET OUR ATTENTION!** [end of quoting]

And now, with the appearance of this mystery object, it seems the disinformation machinery has again been revved-up bigtime to work toward discounting what Mr. Shramek has inconveniently captured in photographic format. So, keep your eyes open (to the skies?) for further developments that will undoubtedly be labeled by the ex-sperts as one form or another of "swamp gas"! — E. Y.

fuel consumption during the previous bad Winter—with this particular problem only being announced several months AFTER the fact.

These are but a few of the many distractions being constantly thrown at you. Look PAST the distractions and look FOR the sleight-of-hand "magic" tricks.

You ones are in for an experience of a lifetime! For those of you who have prepared, you shall find the upcoming events challenging and valuable. For those who have not prepared, you are in for a bumpy ride that could become quite uncomfortable.

Now, let us look at something more interesting. Look to the skies at night in the direction of the "comet" Hale-Bopp. It is currently low on the Western horizon just after sunset for those of you on the western coast. Several months ago you ones were told to begin to watch this "comet" — when it was reported as having made a "course correction" or two!

The "comet" is but a timing clue for you ones. As your planet's vibrational frequency continues to shift upward, you ones shall have to be prepared for the "realities" of the new environment in which you shall find yourselves. You ones shall have need for guidance as you wake up to the TRUE nature of your Spiritual Beingness and heritage.

You, of Ground Crew, are far more aware than you may realize. You shall soon realize that a very large part of your mission is to provide confirmation to the masses that we, of extraterrestrial origin, come to assist and NOT TO ATTACK!

You are fast approaching a time of mass awakening due to this upward frequency shift in consciousness. The controllers of your planet have known about extraterrestrials for decades but they do not want YOU to be aware of our existence, for they realize that they would lose all hopes for control over you-the-masses.

Take note that there is yet another "evil aliens invade the Earth" movie due out this coming Thanksgiving holiday weekend. Why do you think that you ones are being so heavily bombarded with the idea that all aliens (extraterrestrials) are bad, or are here to enslave you?

Well, the planet will soon realize that there are VERY REAL extraterrestrials and that we have no intention of harming anyone.

Keep in mind that we can see farther than you ones in terms of probabilities and possibilities. We Elder Brothers among the Wayshowers and Light Workers are quite aware of what the adversary is planning. We enjoy the game very much—as we turn their plans into the very lessons that they, and you, as a planetary civilization, need in order to grow into the realization of Higher Truth!

Back to "comet" Hale-Bopp: It was recently observed and photographed with a very large object (approximately 4 times the size of the Earth!) following along near the "comet". This new object was observed [and photographed, see previous page] by an amateur Houston-based astronomer, Chuck Shramek, who has been regularly monitoring the "comet" for some time. Last Thursday evening, at approximately 6 p.m. Houston time, when he began an evening of viewing the "comet", he also saw this massive mystery object **THAT WAS NOT THERE JUST ONE DAY EARLIER!**

This new object, slightly above and to the right of Hale-Bopp, looks similar to the planet Saturn in that it appeared to have rings about its mid section. Another interesting clue observed about this object was that the light intensity across the object is quite uniform, rather than varying in intensity, such as with dark spots or other luminosity fluctuations. This would suggest that the object is not reflecting light, but rather, is **EMITTING** light. A clue, perhaps?

Just months after the "comet" was first spotted, it was noted to be spiraling. It would now seem that the "comet" may actually be in orbit around a large central mass—perhaps this mystery object? Pay very close attention to a "comet" that makes course corrections

and to a large object that seems to "appear" out of nowhere, emitting light!

Changing subjects now: stay tuned for massive distractions as the mind controllers ramp up their efforts to manipulate and distract you. The massive earthquakes are still planned for the western coastal regions of the United States. There have been constant, very well calculated ground bombardments to major fault lines, and recently both the rate and intensity of these assaults have been stepped up.

The current intent is to precipitate a major event around the end of this month, November, or in early December. As always, please keep in mind that these plans can change at any moment.

However, these depraved controllers need the massive, numbing shock impact that would permeate the consciousness of the United States citizens—which only such a massive event could create. So, if not an earthquake, then perhaps a well-staged, fake alien invasion, or perhaps some nuclear or biological calamity. These dark ones who have enslaved and manipulated you are desperately trying to hold onto their "idea" of power.

These dark ones are, in fact, seeking Creator God, but they are trying to do it by cheating their way through their lessons. That is to say that they will use the ones who bring the gifts of understanding, and take that which is created and use it for their own gain—instead of trying to understand the true purpose of such gifts. The only true power lies within Creator and Creation. Thus, when you stand within the Light of God, none can stand against you.

I would suggest, AGAIN, that you get your emergency supplies ready! You can never have too much in the way of canned food and water.

This may also be a good time, if you have not done so in awhile, to check through your emergency supplies to make sure that you do not have swollen cans, leaking batteries, or algae growing in your water. Replace anything that even looks questionable to you. You will be glad that you have done this, for you may realize that your supplies are lacking in quantity or condition.

Keep a level head about you as your reality becomes challenged. You are being bombarded with everything that the controllers can covertly throw at you ones. The only thing left is the less covert tactics and, as these ones become more and more desperate, you can count on them playing what they consider to be trump cards.

These ones overestimate their abilities and un-

derestimate ours. When they have created enough horror through destructive means, they will, in effect, create the very conditions that shall cause the souled beings of the planet to search deep within and find their God connection. This, in turn, calls in the Lighted Wayshowers, and we shall then be given permission to intervene on behalf of those who ask.

As always, there are conditions and agreements that must be met. We, of the Hosts of God, ALWAYS keep our agreements!

Let me again change subject here, please: Many are experiencing "lapses" in time and concentration, and are having trouble sleeping, either too much or too little, and always seeming to wake up tired. Others may be feeling waves of erratic emotional swings from day to day.

There are many bombarding factors which are affecting you at this time that impact the background frequency in which you must physically function. These bombardments induce frequency fluctuation which will cause your mental focus to "drift" into and out of the conscious moment at hand. Do not get overly concerned; just keep your Light Shielding up!

Furthermore, when you are experiencing a dimensional upshifting in the manner of the current planetary transition now in high gear, your perceptions on an emotional level will be greatly affected. Just the natural transitioning into a higher vibrational frequency range, caused by the Photon Belt, would cause this to some extent.

Now compound the natural processes with the UN-natural phenomena generated by the pulse systems (such as the HAARP system) and you now have a most challenging condition with which to deal—and in which to try to find and maintain a balancing equilibrium.

Know that, as you learn to deal with both the natural processes and (ESPECIALLY!) these unnatural attacks, you in effect become stronger than you would have without them. With greater challenge always comes greater reward and growth!

Did we not say that this year, year ten of the new counting, would be a MOST INTERESTING one? And here we are, only three months into it! So, DO keep your seat-belts buckled.

I am Commander Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in service to The One Light, Creator God. Salu and STAY ALERT as year ten marches forward.



DON'T QUOTE ME ON THIS. BUT THESE HURRICANES ARE CAUSED BY GODLESS, NON-CHRISTIAN, PRO-CHOICE, ANTI-FAMILY, HOMOSEXUAL-SYMPATHIZING, LIBERAL, UNPATRIOTIC, PRO-CLINTON PERVERTS!

The Larger Stage Upon Which "Hale-Bopp" Is Player

11/29/96 #1 HATONN

HALE-BOPP, BE-BOPP & TINY BOPPERS (NOT TO MENTION REBOPPS)

I have answered the questions regarding the Hale-Bopping sequencing of events *lately in attention* [see pg. 47]. I am now brought all sorts of interesting stuff from such as an Art Bell, some rather uninformed Talk-Radio host who likes sensationalism but refuses TRUTH. Be careful, readers, as you listen to everything you can find, read and study possibilities, and then gather in your tentacles and let us consider what IS.

ILLUSIONS OF A MOMENT IN PERCEIVED TIME

I realize that I am once again going to blow the fun right out of all the big-deal and mind-blowing games but you must look at what IS and in the realization of TRUTH of circumstances you will realize my points—I hope.

Let us go right back to fundamentals and then we shall take up possibilities, probabilities and is-abilities.

There is no longer much controversy, even from such as Art Bell, about God. There are so many coming forth that he seems to respect because of their Remote Viewing capabilities (whatever that might mean) and realization of God being an overwhelming wash of fragmented parts of HIMSELF. There is no way to literalize this picture so you get the point and not some explosive device detonating, so let us assume dispersion of self into like entities run on energy of some kind. God then is expressed through everyTHING and everyONE in the Universe.

This takes us RIGHT BACK to that KNOWLEDGE, unarguably, that GOD is LIGHT—of all things, all knowledge, and ALL probabilities and possibilities as well as founder of ALL capabilities. YOU and "I" ARE BUT EXPRESSIONS OF GOD'S THOUGHT!—MADE MANIFEST.

We can now look briefly and summarize what that statement means, literally. We express; we appear to have motion; we experience; and we have what is expressed as "time"—but there is NO TIME—ONLY SEQUENCE OF EVENTS. Even a clock is simply a mechanical "thing" which ticks away seconds on a display which REPRESENTS passage of TIME. A STOPPED clock is more nearly the way "time" actually IS.

So, with this in mind—is a "comet" classified as Hale-Bopp actually moving ANYWHERE and are you appearing to move TOWARD it or IT toward you? And what of the "big flattened-appearing ball" nearby IT? And, are WE more "real" than are "you"? Yes and no!

HOW REAL IS REAL?

We are the SENTIENT FRAGMENTS IN REFLECTION OF GOD. This means that we make up the

"feeling" part of God's GOING-OUT. God, in a sense, breathes OUT and then breathes IN. We only classify the sentient SOULED beings as representing GOD because SOUL IS THE GIFT OF LIFE! DEATH of body is but a transition into ENERGY FORM. However, death of the body with an UNLEARNED soul IS BUT AN ENERGY FORM AWAITING GROWTH, KNOWLEDGE AND THE PERFECTION OF REFLECTED GOD IN LOVE, TRUTH, LIGHT.

How can you tell "more real" than "only holographic 'real'"? Sometimes YOU can't from your vantage point. We then have to consider greater functioning bodies in the Universe or Cosmos which can determine what is happening to "little brother", who is at play in the sandbox, and WHY something may or may not IMPRESS you enough to change your attitudes TOWARD GODLINESS and AWAY from evil suppression of living beings. (Remember, of course, that a planet is also a living being.)

Is Hale-Bopp a REALITY? NO, no more than the last light show you experienced! But, brothers, it IS a manufactured THOUGHT-FORM fitting into the scenario of "end times". We can accompany its travels as it bears down upon expecting civilizations and we can chip off bits and pieces to give you a full demonstration of factual participation—but in addition, as MANKIND chooses to NOT EXPERIENCE THE CATAclysms of AN APOCALYPSE, WE ALSO REPRESENT THAT WHICH CAN SEND THE DAMNED THING INTO OBLIVION.

To UNDERSTAND what I say you have to accept that I know what is afoot and we all have assumed our own presentation as above described—SOUL ENERGY EXPRESSING AS HUMAN PHYSICAL MANIFESTATION IN A FREE-WILL THOUGHT-FORM ALSO MADE MANIFEST IN DENSE COAGULATION OF PARTICULATE AND HOUSING ENERGY EXPRESSION. Remember your own accepted expressions of, say, an empty house when you pass by and there is "no life in it" or "the light seems to have gone out of it". You use the same expressions, without thought about it, that as a personality dies and only the physical blob is left—you say the "light has gone" or the "life is gone" from that which is but physical mechanism. THIS IS TRANSITION, NOTHING MORE. Some call it "translation" but that is a misspeak because "translation" indicates a change into something "else" and that is not that which happens at death of a body. Translation happens when the SPIRIT moves into another stable environment or dimension. By "stable" I don't mean peace and love consciousness—I mean wherein it will next experience! This does not mean that an EVIL PERSONALITY is going to the RIGHT HAND OF GOD SOURCE. GOD BRINGS HIS FRAGMENTS BACK UNTO HIM AS CREATOR IN PERFECTION.

This is WHY you must turn and return back into your directional FLOW (breathing in of God) UNTO GOD. He has breathed OUT as far as you can go without becoming totally EVIL in your own accomplishments. The "breathing OUT" of God has now reached a point whereby, when He breathes IN, you are either going back through compression into the ONE or

you are going to be left WITH-OUT the presence of God. In other words, "You've gone about as far as you can go."

What is not realized by the populace of any "placement" is that it only requires ONE, in reality, to either accomplish this turn-about OR disperse the whole manifest idea. Can Dharma do it? YES INDEED. BUT SO CAN YOU! Now, EVIL intent has grown so large and so shackling over goodness and TRUTH as to disallow you, as thinking beings, of your ability to REALIZE CONSCIOUSLY your own capabilities. YOU ARE BOUND BY THAT WHICH IS FOISTED OFF ONTO YOU IN ORDER THAT EVIL CAN CONTROL AND HOLD, BOUND, AN ENTIRE SEGMENT OF GOD'S REALIZATION. DOES GOD GO AWAY? NO, BUT THE IDEA TAKES A DIFFERENT TURN AND WILL REMAIN BOUND UNTIL NEW (OLD) TRUTH IS AGAIN AN ACCEPTED THOUGHT-FORM.

GODS OF LIGHT OR DEMONS OF DARKNESS

The FACTS remain that you can and will create whatever you choose within your conglomerated THOUGHT-FORMS. If enough of you project a "comet" or a demon—you will perfect that expression in whatever image you so choose. If you want Godly "angels" you will also manufacture them—to suit your wishes. FACT and TRUTH will not enter into the riddle. This is WHY it is so important to the negative destroyers to have you perceive and join the THOUGHT-FORMS being established for your focus—so that you CREATE that which THEY DESIRE THAT YOU CREATE.

But can you also SEE that Godly-based mankind will, at some level of non-recognized consciousness—establish yourselves a WAY OUT of the shackles? You WILL, as fragments of God, build-in a way to escape—with help, a way back to God. Ah, but the deliverers into DARKNESS will take up the hue and cry of such as the SHIP which now tracks the "comet" from every side, and call it the return of the ANTI-CHRIST. Well, good buddies, the ANTI-CHRIST never left your place, so how can he RETURN from anywhere? You and it (anti-Christ) are trapped within the physical expression of your placement and it becomes the very DEFINITION of your circumstance. ONLY CONCEPT OF GOD RIGHTEOUS CAN RETURN.

Am I now saying that we tag a "comet" to ... do what? Indeed, and in a FORM OF VISIBLE LIGHT AND EXPRESSION—FOR YOUR VISUAL RECOGNITION. Our projection is some 3-4 times the size of your planet. We do not HAVE TO BE visible—WE CHOOSE TO BE VISIBLE SO THAT YOU CAN SEE AND BECOME AWARE OF GOD IN ACTION. We EMIT LIGHT and in that very fact can you realize that we are not of EVIL intent—for evil CANNOT EMIT LIGHT. Evil pretenders have to be satisfied with manufacturing light from whatever resources are ALREADY CREATED.

We can either blow that "thing", perceived by you, into oblivion, divert its movement either toward you directly—or away from you—DEPENDING ON THE MENTAL DIRECTION OF ENERGY FLOW ON YOUR PLANET. If you perceive that destruction can flow from an opened ark or a Pandora's Box—beware very carefully, watchers and waiters—for you "ain't seen nuthin' yet!"

Are we somehow tampering with the "time clock" as expressed by some "Remote Viewers"? NO—YOU ARE! WE DO NOT EXPRESS AS "TIME", ANYTHING. Only physical beings on a manifest stage EXPRESS "TIME". However, I would remind you that it was told to you in the TRUTH of Revelation that "unless the time would be cut short..." there would be total destruction. And brethren, WE HAVE TO HAVE FINAL CALL BEFORE WE ACT IN ALLOWANCE OF THAT DESTRUCTION OR BE ALLOWED TO RESPOND TO THE CALL OF THE GODLY—TO INTERVENE! WE SERVE ONLY GOD AND THERE-

FORE WE WILL ONLY RESPOND TO THAT GODLY PRESENCE ANYWHERE WE ENCOUNTER IT—WHICH IS EVERYWHERE. We are not locked into destruction or construction or diversion—for we can evacuate OUR PEOPLE. But what happens after that to a planet, a place, a stage? If there is life worth preserving, it will evolve again after the destruction and life-form changes again into viable civilizations OR IT WILL DISPERSE ITSELF ON THE SEA OF COSMIC DUST UNTIL CALLED UPON—AGAIN—TO EXPRESS ACCORDING TO GOD'S THOUGHT-FORMS.

GOD HAS PROVIDED YOU WITH HIS THOUGHT-FORM—OF HIGHER BEINGS OF COSMIC REALMS AND HAS JOINED US IN THIS GRAND PLAY AND JOURNEY AND WE ARE HERE—MORE REAL THAN ANYTHING FROM YOUR PLAYGROUND OF ILLUSION AND MAGIC CONSIDERATIONS.

Your comic play-makers who project some great WIN over the "invaders" from space are so stupid as to embarrass us in your assumption that you can even be touched by their stupidity—but alas, you thrill and bow to the "possibilities" of invaders that YOU CAN WIPE OUT. You can't wipe out anything—THAT CREATED YOU. Where are your brains? GOD CREATES. HE ALSO UNCREATES. Evil reality can only USE THAT WHICH GOD HAS ALREADY CREATED. EVIL CANNOT WIN THE FINAL VICTORY! BUT YOU CAN ALLOW ALL MANNERS OF TERRIBLE CONSTRUCTS AND DEATH-DEALING TERROR TO OVERWHELM YOU. THE PRODUCERS OF MOTION PICTURES, FALSE TALES ON THE MEDIA MAGIC-BOXES, ETC., ONLY TRAIN YOU TO HYPER-*FEAR* UNTIL YOU SIT ON THE EDGE OF DESTRUCTION AND WAIT FOR YOUR MINDS TO PRODUCE THE ULTIMATE ACTS OF EVIL. THEN THE POPULATION OF THE MASSES WILL MOVE ALONG AND FINALLY DEMAND EXTERMINATION OR EXPECT AN INTERVENTION BY GOODNESS TO SAVE YOUR SORRY ASSETS. NOPE, DOESN'T WORK THAT WAY! YOU ARE THE ONE MAKING THE STORY-LINE AND YOU WILL BE THE CHANGE-ER, OR YOU WILL BE THE CHANGE-EE. WHEN THE "*THOUGHT-FORM*" BECOMES THE VISIBLE REFLECTION OF GOD, THE WHOLE OF CIRCUMSTANCE WILL CHANGE FOR MAN-KIND AS A WHOLE WILL CHANGE.

WHY DON'T PEOPLE LISTEN TO "ME"

Constantly I am asked why don't I just show up on Art Bell's program or on this one's or that one's program and insert some truth and reality into their presentations? Why would I do that? Art Bell has whatever LIMITED measure of "choice" he has—to entertain anyone he chooses. He would have to entertain Dharma and we find that, thus far, with the exception of a couple of far-sight receivers—they simply ridicule and ask the silliest questions imagined—like, "Do people bathe on Pleiades?" I AM OFFERING YOU INFORMATION AND KNOWLEDGE ON GOD AND YOUR POSITION AS HUMAN SPECIES—and all the viewers/listeners seem to want to know is "do you have sex on Venus or Mars or Pleiades?". You measure the most massive concept of the UNIVERSE by your silly ego-childish and meaningless trivia. There can be freedom of perceptions of "maybe" some E.T. OUT THERE SOMEWHERE—but MAN-FORBID any be allowed to speak, in REALITY, to you.

If anyone goes back into the journals we have shared since 1989 through these very keyboard fingers—you will find ALL the answers to all these questions and happenings. We did it that way intentionally—so that you would have NO EXCUSE for your ignorance! YOU choose your intake, input, outtake and output. If you are around enough to question this writing—then you are around enough to FIND OUT

WHERE THE REST LAYS. I not only don't want Art Bell, for instance, to ask my input—I have no wish to share anything with him—at this time of evolvment. Who sits up all night to listen to an Art Bell prattle and act ignorant? TRUTH gets onto the air but you will note it is but the negative output of concepts. But that is just as necessary for your evolvment, listeners. I am NOT knocking it—you have to find the facts before you can CHANGE DIRECTION. Locate the culprits of your backward spiral and you can begin to accept the offerings which will ALLOW YOU TO SAVE YOURSELVES.

I believe that you will all find we spoke of all this traveling show-and-tell, along with Bitterness, Hercubus, et al., in the first journal we wrote in summer, 1989.

Dharma did not have information nor had she heard about the recent "phenomenon" of Hale-Bopper when we were asked about it on Sunday last. Did we, or did we not, then tell you all about it? So be it. [Again, see pg. 47] Is this Dharma's ability for total recall or "Remote Viewing"? Well, she claims no psychic outrageous ability—but if truth is truth—what bothers YOU so much that we MIGHT BE CORRECT? Your preacher told you E.T.s are ungodly or unchristian? What is this nonsense that you can listen and harken to "Remote Viewers" being fed information from pulse systems—yet YOU CAN'T BELIEVE GOD? HOW EXPECT YE TO GET TO GOD IF YOU DENY ALL PRESENTATIONS OF THE ACTUALITY OF GOD?

Oh, it's Dharma you can't believe? Who asked you to believe her? You have to ask yourself—exactly what you WANT to believe before you can be brought into any kind of REALIZATION for you have BEEN TRAINED TO ACCEPT ONLY THOSE THINGS WHICH SATAN DECIDED YOU IN THE PHYSICAL ARENA WOULD BE ALLOWED TO EXPRESS. GOD ALLOWS YOU TO BELIEVE AND EXPRESS ANYTHING YOU CHOOSE! THAT IS CALLED "FREEDOM". HE ALSO GIVES YOU INSTRUCTIONS, GUIDELINES AND COMMANDMENTS WHICH, IF IGNORED OR REFUSED, WILL SET YOUR SAILS TOWARD THE PITS OF EXPRESSION—BUT, YES INDEED, *HE ALLOWS IT*.

However, since HE is CREATOR, He can afford to allow it, can't HE? He has all the "time" in infinite expression—and YOU do not. The "you" of "soul" has all that same amount of time—and God, therefore, KNOWS that ULTIMATELY you will come back into realization of TRUTH in LIGHT. You need to express the negative to understand and realize the positive LIGHT IN TRUTH.

Considering this fact, you then need to look at expressing in allowance and pushing off YOUR MANDATES AND BELIEFS ONTO ANOTHER. Among the rules laid forth in FREEDOM OF GOD EXPRESSION is *that you will NOT push, through force or coercion, anything upon ANOTHER. Those fragments of GOD are also allowed FREEDOM of expression!* You can express your opinions—but that is ALL

ORDER NOW—From New Gaia

COLLOIDS

Colloidal Titanium (GAIA Ti-22) \$20 2oz.

Colloidal Copper (GAIA Cu-29) \$10 2oz.

Colloidal DHEA (GAIA DHEA) \$20 2oz.

NEW

Colloidal Multi-Vitamin & Mineral (GAIA VITE) \$10 2oz.

Poslin Capsules \$6 (60 caps)

GaiaLife Colloidal Minerals 121++ \$10 2oz.

Rare Earth Capsules \$6 (60 caps)

(800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

Advanced products with higher frequencies to knock out the newly created, mutated viruses carried by the specialized parasites. Call for a free catalog.

you are RIGHTFULLY allowed to express. Now, something you had all better REALLY HEAR:

WHEN EVIL FORCES EVIL THINGS UPON GOD'S FRAGMENTS OF HIMSELF—HE WILL INTERFERE WHEN HE IS GOOD AND READY AND FOR WHATEVER REASON *HE CHOOSES*. Remember, of course, that a PLANET or a rock is also GOD'S PROPERTY IN CONSIDERATION.

You have to understand something even more reasonable but somehow claimed to be elusive: GOD DETERMINES THE LAWS OF PHYSICS BUT YOU ARE STUCK WITH THEM. I do not here speak of some "Man's" version of a theory or a pronouncement of a law of something or other (gravity, relativity, etc.). I SPEAK OF THAT WHICH IS UNCHANGEABLE IN THE UNIVERSE AND OF WHICH "MAN" OF EARTH, FOR INSTANCE, HASN'T THE SLIGHTEST INSIGHT INTO MEANING. All you CAN have is speculation. You cannot get far enough out into "space", even, to really understand anything beyond your gravitational misinformation. But, Dharma can travel to the four corners of the Universe itself, or to "all of the Universes", if you can't be comfortable with the infinity of ONE UNIVERSE—and so too can, and do, YOU. But what you want is that ability to DRAG that hunk of stuff you use for housing, to waddle along with you and drag you down into conscious LIMITATION. Do YOU realize that mankind has become FAR LESS LOGICAL AND LESS CAPABLE THAN THE SMALLEST MICROBE? THE GREATEST OF GOD'S EXPRESSION HAS BECOME THE LEAST LIGHTED AND LEAST CAPABLE OF EVEN THE MOST TINY MICROBE! THAT IS *NOT A COMPLIMENT*, BROTHERS.

AWAKENING

Can mankind awaken? Yes. Can he awaken IN TIME? Yes. WILL HE? I AM NOT GIVEN TO SAY—AM I? Mankind can't fool God and therefore he will change because of GOD'S righteousness in INTENT or there is no change, is there? If there is no change—then Man has written the inevitable ending to your PLAY. If you awaken, see, hear, and come to KNOW TRUTH, you will automatically CHANGE AND, IN TURN, SAVE THAT WHICH IS YOURS—YOUR LIFE AND YOUR LIVING HUMAN EXPRESSION ENVIRONMENT. If you do not care enough to "send the very best" then WHY would GOD, or anyone else, save your sorry asses? You will LIVE IN THAT WHICH YOU CREATE!

Just can't grab onto this presentation? Then HOW can you cling so drearly to some "ganglion" ruling your very existence in the form of insect or reptile? BECAUSE YOU DO NOT WANT TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR SELF! YOU STILL WANT TO BLAME SOMEONE ELSE FOR YOUR LACK OF RESPONSIBILITY.

Now, is there something here YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND? No, there is NOT. You understand it very, very clearly and well—YOU JUST PREFER IT TO NOT BE SO, IN THAT YOU CAN CONTINUE IN YOUR SILLY, CHILDISH IMMATURITY AND LACK OF RESPONSIBILITY WHEREIN EVERYONE WHO CROSSES YOUR "DRUTHERS" YOU SIMPLY PUT DOWN AND BLOW-OFF. YOU WHO DO THAT/ THIS ARE IN FOR A VERY ROUGH TIME OF IT—BECAUSE YOU CAN'T BE KING OF THE OPINION HILL IN THE FACE OF TRUTH. It doesn't have much to do with me or with my speaker/scribe or anyone else—IT HAS EVERYTHING TO DO WITH TRUTH AND YOU! If you, all the while are claiming, "Well, I don't KNOW—*BUT...*", you have negated everything in your statement PRIOR to the "but..." And what next? Next you are going to tell loud and clear what the "BUT" happens to be and insist and argue and SELL everyone within ear-shot of YOUR OPINIONS. Fine, if they listen, so much the worse for their freedoms in opinions. You don't choose friends for what you can gain in knowledge—YOU CHOOSE PEOPLE WHO

ARE NEITHER FRIENDS NOR GOODLY ACQUAINTANCES IN POSITIVE MOVEMENT. YOU CHOOSE PEOPLE WHO "WILL" AGREE WITH YOUR OPINIONS—EVEN IF THEY BE WRONG—AND IF THEY CHALLENGE OR DEFY GOD IN GOODNESS, THOSE OPINIONS ARE *WRONG*.

Neither I nor you can make a wrong opinion RIGHT. We can vote on it, demand it be law—but it does NOT make a wrong thing—right. If you in any way betray a person, even self—YOU ERR INTO WRONG ATTITUDES, AND YOUR OPINION THAT PERHAPS MISLED YOU—IS WRONG. If you can then correct your WRONG, make restitution for any wrongs borne by the ones you betrayed, in even the most unrealized spectrum—then and only then do you EARN your return ticket into their trust and confidence. There is nothing here to MISUNDERSTAND, either, players. If you have done something wrong in ignorance, then the moment you find the error, you either rectify it or be forever counted among the adversary's troops. When you help the adversary of MY PEOPLE TRYING ONLY TO DO THEIR BEST AT JOBS OF OUTRAGEOUS AND SUPPOSED "IMPOSSIBLE" WORKS, YOU ERR, YOU ERR; YOU ERR FOR YOUR BLUNDERINGS ARE THE MOST HEINOUSLY PERCEIVED OF ALL BECAUSE *YOU OF ALL PEOPLE, SHARING WITH US FOR ANY TIME PERIOD AT ALL, DO NOT MISUNDERSTAND—YOU DELIBERATELY SERVE GOD'S ADVERSARY.*

How dare I suggest such a thing and much the less pronounce such a thing upon you? BECAUSE I SERVE ONLY GOD IN LIGHT AND TRUTH AS DO MY TEAM. IF YOU ARE WORKING WITH THE ADVERSARY JUST TO "ALLOW" THROUGH YOUR MISGUIDED "OPINIONS"—THEN YOU ARE AGAINST GOD. Again, get it straight: you are either for or against God according to your being FOR OR AGAINST "ME"! I do NOT care what are YOUR "RATHERS"! I AM WHAT I AM; I KNOW WHAT IS, AND YOU DO NOT ADMIT TO TRUTH. It cannot be BOTH ways. You work on assumptions gained through PHYSICAL opinion and influence. I AM NOT AMONG YOU HUMAN, PHYSICALLY-LIMITED MANIFESTATIONS—AND I KNOW TRUTH AND I KNOW GOD. Supposition does not enter into my qualifications. I KNOW. YOU ONLY HAVE SUPPOSITION AND "I THINK..." You will, however, take note that I only speak for SELF—no OTHER! I AM—my mind. You are YOUR mind. My compatriots are WITH ME because we have gained KNOWING from our very positions of travel within TRUTH AND LIGHT. THERE ARE NO DEMONS HERE, BROTHERS—DEMONS ARE EXACTLY THAT WHICH IS THEIR VERY TERM DEFINITION—OF EVIL DEVILS.

Demons can only be given "life" through perceptions of physical thought-forms of human expression and expectations. They are allowed to develop by the MASTER YOU SERVE. Here again, from the "terror" department, it pays to SERVE LIGHT AND GOODNESS! When GOD walks in—devils LEAVE ASAP. BUT GOD WON'T WALK IN UNTIL INVITED—IT IS PART OF THE GAME IN PLAY.

The WAR of the worlds may well be: who can blow up what. But, the war of the top-bananas in the MIND world is: who PREVAILS in CREATIVE CAPABILITY. GOD WINS, HANDS DOWN—EVERY SUCH WAR OF DECISIVE CHANGE. The HUMAN Earth-bound entities become controlled by political madmen instructed by and ruled by, EVIL. No more and no less—so, when MAN comes to serve goodness—GOD HAS AUTOMATICALLY WON. We are but the messengers of TRUTH. And YOU can do anything with it you so choose. And no, I am not some entity at the disposal of an Art Bell or a Henry Kissinger, a Bush, Twig or Dharma. I AM. And to somehow come to believe that "I" belong to anyone other than MYSELF is incorrect! I DO, however, have a mission—and therein comes the "pecking order". I KNOW while the rest can only surmise or "think possibilities" in your

dimension. If I intend to fulfill my missions I have to have players who respect my KNOWING and their own LACK OF KNOWING. I will not FIGHT, ARGUE, STRUGGLE OR DEBATE—MY OWN GAME PLAYERS. You who want me to divulge to YOU, all my information, game plan and sequence of events—err in your inquiries and disappointments—for if you KNEW everything and I WERE THAT FOOLISH, you would be here and I would be THERE. GOD DIRECTS MY PASSAGE AND GOD WILL INFORM US WHEN THE SEQUENCE OF HIS PLAN IS APPROPRIATELY PRESENT.

We share with you some confirmations and allow recognition of things beyond—so that you can hold, without bondage, the idea and truth of these speakings and writings. We do this because the pull and assaults of living in your dimensional density and compression are debilitating and constant in the efforts of the dark forces to destroy that which will oblivate themselves from the very existence they have grown to enjoy. You are allowed to experience in small scenarios, i.e., court cases, a facing of the "enemy" and "opponents" so that you GROW AND LEARN. It is not some "punishment" FOR SOME PERCEIVED DEED OR ANOTHER—it is the realization of TRUTH vs. THE LIE. Therefore it is also realized that if the lie is presented—TRUTH WILL EVENTUALLY PREVAIL. It is up to YOU to see to it prevailing. If you cannot succeed in the least things—how expect you to participate and prevail in the GREATEST OF THINGS? THIS MEANS THAT IF YOU APPEAR ALWAYS TO BE ASSAULTED AND "LOSING"—YOU NEED AN ATTITUDE ADJUSTMENT IN YOUR REALIZATION OF TRUTH—AND TAKE CONTROL OF YOUR "PLAY" AND GET WITH OVERTURNING THE ADVERSARIAL LIARS. MOREOVER, WHEN YOU CAN REACH A POINT OF OVERTURNING A WHOLE BIG BUNCH OF THEM IN ADDITION TO PREVAILING IN THE SINGLE-ISSUE CIRCUMSTANCE—YOU HAVE ARRIVED IN KNOWING TRUTH. BUT *YOU WHO ARE INVOLVED MOST INTIMATELY, WHETHER OR NOT YOU LIKE THE TASK, MUST CAUSE THE LAWYERS TO DO YOUR WISHES FOR ONLY YOU CAN PREVAIL IN YOUR OWN INSTANCE. NEITHER CAN YOU DEPEND UPON DHARMA OR "ME" TO DO IT FOR YOU. GET CONTROL, GET NASTY OR WHATEVER IS REQUIRED, AND TRUST GOD ENOUGH to realize that if you are correct and right—HE WILL PROVIDE that which you need to prevail!* It is NOT up to some legal mind or another for YOU TO WIN—YOU must take control, demand it be done, and take responsibility—whether the "other" likes it or not. You do not know the INTENTS OF THAT OTHER—only GOD knows the most secret intents of any individual.

I believe I have stirred the pot enough to cause you to, at the least, think of possibilities here. I don't care who does or does not "believe in me"—but, if you can recognize "Remote Viewers" being fed information—then it eludes me why you somehow can't bring selves to believe in the possibilities of MY REALITY.

Salu, and may you have a thoughtful morning.

Phoenix Journals

**FREE CATALOG
AVAILABLE FROM
PHOENIX SOURCE
BY
CALLING
1-800-800-5565**

Awakening To Goal Of Truly Living Each Day

11/30/96 #1 HATONN

THIS DAY WILL NEVER COME AGAIN— WHAT WILL YOU DO WITH IT?

A year, a day, an hour, a song from a bird will never come again, even if repeated. This is recognized as linear movement. The bird's song may well be chirped again and again—but it will never be THE SAME. That which is KNOWN can never be unknown—only forgotten. A "time" segment, whether it be measured in moments or eons, will never "come again". People, like sequence of time perception, will flow this way or that in their mental directions—but never can you hold again the exactness of your moment in that passage.

Realizing these facts, how do we begin to rebuild that which can never be RE-EXPERIENCED in EX-ACTNESS of an *original* presentation in either emotion or physical explicitness? And if, indeed, you would do so, it would prove only of your stagnation. I do not here speak of the incessant and endless *running on a wheel of cycles*, but rather, the beautiful assumption of what IS measured with the goodness which will come if you but change your directions and actions—outside of SELF and into the blossoming in perfection of ALL things great and small.

This morning brings the dawn, as usual, while only the "setting" is changed somewhat. It is the last day of November, 1996, by your data on flawed calendars. THIS day will never be "again".

What will you do with it—or, as the case will be in the later reading of this question, "did" you do with it? Some will live, sadness will come to some, pain will flow, joy will flow as you go about whatever is your activity. You will have some simply sitting and vegetating in front of a golf show or a football *thing*; some will pray; more will curse. Some will join the other frenzied shoppers running amuck in the merchandaries, adding to their woes with credit cards and "wishful" thoughts of a special time of love, family, joy—with cards depicting a "time" you perceive as more wondrous and peaceful than is your own. You try to capture another's dream and claim it for self—in all the wrong places and with all the wrong faces. JOY and Peace can only be experienced within the emotional SPIRITUAL self. All else is only PERCEPTION and those, too, are but perceptions of a moment, a passage, a feeling, a knowing, an unknowing—a grasping at reality in balance.

LIFE AFTER DEATH

I am asked about life after death. I ask you: "Why do you insist upon dying?" Even in the body physical I have to inquire of you WHY you perceive you must die? These things are choices of your selves, not mine, for in MY PERCEPTION there is no such thing—ONLY CHANGE. What you really FEAR is somehow dying OUTSIDE the enveloping connections with GOD. Will you go to LIGHT or will the passage only spiral

downward in absence of God? And, moreover, if you know not God, how can you realize that for which the SOUL lives or perishes? Must you bear such shame as to forever conclude a place in separation for self—from God? Why do you demand to be allowed to live in a manner presented by Man when your stated goals in passage are to be WITH God? You tremble at the possibilities of "after" life—and yet you do not seek the counsel of those who KNOW—you insist, yea demand, to go with what only MAN physical tells you must be. Actually, no one even tells you what IS; they only speculate and speculate and boost their own mental possibilities in order to live well among you, the less "smart" and "cunning". Why most of the sorrow and sadness when a man makes passage? Well, it depends on many things for observers but, for the participant, there is a period of reflection and almost always a feeling of not deserving goodness for a man will feel he did not do that which was his best toward peace, goodness, balance or harmony. More people make passage harboring hate than love. Arguing this point, readers, will not change it—only delay your own personal fulfillment as you reflect self upon the dying.

The preachers get up and wax forth upon whatever goodness can be conjured from another's experience and in any given family that will vary from personality to personality as touched one to another. So, there is great speaking on how "Joe" or "Mary" is now resting in the arms of God in a Heavenly place beset with only wondrous and goodly things. No, it is NOT so. If a man makes transition in a state of SOUL DEVASTATION—he will continue in that devastation until he can experience again with ability to LEARN. And YOU have no way or right to judge HIS STATE OF BEING. If you don't know what you seek BEFORE that passage, then what think ye that is so wondrously brilliant of yourself—making that passage—that somehow you will know and realize LIFE? I can promise you right now that a soul locked into the thought-forms of mystical magic—will have only CONFUSION for there is no valid destination built within his perceptions.

You can have myriads of "things" in wrong perception but, at *passage*, you had better have your intentions focused in the right direction! God does not have liars, cheats, thieves and evil within HIS perfection of

placement. So, if you want to know facts—it is through your actions and intentions ON YOUR PHYSICAL PLACE OF CHOICES AND FREE WILL—THAT DESTINATION IS PROVEN AND REALIZED. If you wish to go home to God and to a place of peace, understanding, love and honor—you had best get busy with fixing your intentions on that destination and living your physical presentation in a manner insuring THAT passage. For instance: Your belief or attitude regarding "me" is no business of mine—if you think me not anything, then you have to be *nothing to me*. That is your business for no matter WHAT you think about me—I AM. All the debating and arguing you can conjure makes not an iota of difference to fact or me.

Further, I do not try to convince you of my presence for why would I just bargain for more bother in confrontation with ignorant and uninformed energy forms? Why would I possibly want to have my adversaries aboard my places trying to run my mission? If I am in the presence of the GOD of LIGHT, which you cannot seem to even "see", why would I want you to come and take control of my kingdom to slash, cut and burn as you have with your "Mother" source?

I am constantly petitioned by family members of individuals who *disbelieve* to somehow prove or show-and-tell—anything—to cause *them* to realize truth. WHY? Why do you want those disbelievers into YOUR SPACES? Oh, they are your son, your daughter, your child, your parent—your friend? Really? No, they are but physical coalition of genetic structures and their SOULS belong to themselves—NOT YOU. And remember, dear ones, that God's *miracles* ARE UP TO GOD! Moreover, you want a *physical* show-and-tell. I chuckle at my own friend here, Fingers, we call her—who would like a shuttle craft in the back yard, please. Why? She doesn't NEED a "shuttle" any time, any where, any way. She simply wants to be one of the boys and play in the sandbox. Magic does not convince your SOUL, brethren; it only excites you. Then will come the discounting of your vision, your proof, your own conclusions. You have come to be such a part of the LIE of living and progression as to have TRUTH BE THE FANTASTIC.

I do NOT argue the points—I present TRUTH and you do whatever you choose to do with it. A person can only come into his own knowledge THROUGH that which came BEFORE him. Would it not be wondrous if you treated what must come ahead of you with as much care and attention? Why bother to slay a dragon or an angel if you are but to face worse? Well, that is exactly what you do as you base what you ARE on what somebody somewhere, sometime, somehow, claimed life to be! The more educated you become, the more sotted in the ways of HOW IT IS NOT, you become. If you are required to only experience the lies—you will not hold TRUTH. You will base every facet of your lives on the misperceptions and disinformation foisted off onto your brains—while the soul withers, shrinks, and finally, perishes. Life and reality can only be experienced by the individual in singularly linear traversal and exposure. At the least, you who read our writings, *CONTACT*, or the *Journals*—have EXPOSURE to possibilities, probabilities and realization.

SHOE / By Jeff MacNelly



Importance Of Climate Balance To Very Survival Of Lifeforms

11/30/96 #1 HATONN/SOLTEC

We can turn to any topic upon which you might wish discourse—fine. We can speak of that which is in cycles, climate, ozone layers, illusion, delusion and allusion—and what have we? We have a crossing of information, nothing more. But from that information, if you be WHOLE in being, you will gain KNOWLEDGE and, recognizing Truth, you can begin to lift self out of the anticipated tragedy of ignorance.

We can talk of things such as CO₂, while most would rather talk more on soul. But do you not have to know that in physical form, which you cling to even in pain and agony, you MUST HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF THAT SUBSTANCE?

WHAT IS CLIMATE?

Let us pause for a minute and see if you even understand, in your illusion of experience, if you know: what is climate?

If I tell you that the climate cycle is but a byproduct of the entire life system, all of which rests on the expenditure of atomic energy in the tectonic system, what would be your next inquiry? It would probably be, "Let's go back and talk about soul!" But, experiencing manifest bodies physical—you HAVE TO KNOW ABOUT CLIMATE AND CYCLES OR YOU CANNOT SURVIVE! If, in addition, your SOUL is as sick as your climate, you are in mega trouble.

The tectonic system of your Earth constantly removes materials from the mantle of your globe, separates the compounds containing a balance of elements necessary to living organisms, and then moves them into the mountains or into the atmosphere. Those compounds containing elements not required for life processes in abundance, are consigned to the core or are recycled to build the basic ocean floor at the ridge(s). This operation has gone on since God created the perfectly balanced thing you call "planet".

Ah, but is this important to those of us who just need to know if the Redskins beat the Cotton-Pickers? Yes indeed. For instance, if the ball game is being played in the Cotton Bowl and an axis tilt happens, it will be that the tectonic plates cause a slippage and you could well rather be watching a swim-match than a ball game—from boats rather than bleachers.

EDUCATION AND KNOWLEDGE

Knowledge and education are two very, very different things—but you cannot gain knowledge without educating self. Let us consider the question or realization as presented of the United States of America. Pick any kid from East L.A. and ask him to name the 50 states of the U.S. He is likely to respond: "Are their 50?" Now try capitols of these states. How about the

capitol of Nevada, the sin capital. He will likely say Las Vegas or perhaps Reno. If you tell him, "No, it is Carson City," he will likely say "What is this Carson City crap? Isn't that up by Bonanza?" That is, if he even remembers a program like *Bonanza*, which is no longer likely. You have dumbed-down and stupefied your own offspring. You have developed a generation or two of illiterates, generally speaking.

And what of teachers? Can YOU teach—actually teach from knowledge, the FACTS about tectonic plates, their function and their relationship to, say, CO₂? What would Dr. Soltec have to say about it? Well, let's see, as I ask Antonious to offer a small session in this matter:

AND SOLTEC SAYS...

Good morning and thanks for attending this lesson, Fingers; it has been a long time in-between our sessions and I've missed the friendship interchange.

Cmdr. Hatonn has asked me to briefly speak on such as tectonic system(s) and their relationship to other things in your environment WITHOUT particularly referring to your Spiritual recognitions. Since Spirit, however, loses its housing if things get too far out of balance, I have difficulty in separating any part from the WHOLE. We will try, however, to speak a bit more directly to physical activities.

In view and recognition, without repeating the above information regarding the topic, I will speak of how the tectonic system supplies molten rock to perform some tasks. Actually we limit our focus to three separate jobs. One is to build new ocean floor at the ridges. One is to hydraulically support the crust, to mend rifts and breaks in the crust all over the world. The third job is to build mountains and plateaus; yes indeed, that is what I said, so the soil-enriching minerals can move to the lowlands by water and wind erosion. The last job requires the maximum PRESSURE and is done above the continental "heater". The distribution of rock between the other two jobs depends on the friction of flow to a particular point as compared with another point. It also depends on changes of weight of crust. Specifically, if glaciers melt from a section of land mass, the hydraulic balance is disturbed and the magma flows easily to that part of the land mass until it is raised up to a state of hydraulic balance with the rest of the crust. Conversely, if the land becomes glaciated, it drops to a state of balance and greatly increases the magma flow to the ridges. Thus, changes in the climate are reflected in change in the direction of flow of the magma, a fact which has to do with changes in polarity axis orientation of the Earth's magnetic field. And moreover, these things are in constant flux and shiftings.

The climate changes are recorded in the buttes formed at the ridges, but the REASON for the climate

changes is basically the fluctuation of the level of CO₂ in the atmosphere. The amount of CO₂ determines whether the pattern of air flow around each hemisphere is a wave of low amplitude or high amplitude. If the CO₂ level is high, the amplitude is high and almost all of the moisture is carried to high latitudes where it produces glaciation.

The microorganisms can increase in quantity or die out in remarkably short periods of time. Their food supply contains the two variables, carbon and minerals. They, in turn, are the source of the protoplasm compounds of all other life. If either the carbon or the minerals or both are depleted in the land and/or in the sea, the life system collapses.

Glaciation starts because the minerals are used up in the land and in the sea. That ends a glacial cycle of some, give or take, 20,000 to 25,000 years, depending on when the last glacial advance is assumed to have started. Subsequent cycles are shorter. The integral cycles are shorter. The interglacial cycle is recognized as probably the longest because the soil and plant life have a great ability to recycle the minerals, whereas the ocean life uses both the carbon and minerals in the chain of life and dumps them on the ocean floor where there is very little recycling.

However, THIS is why we offer to you the colloidalized and natural-presenting Poslin and Minerals of the "Rare" Earth varieties. One comes from the volcanic froth bearing incredible arrays of minerals, while the other comes from the ancient sea deposits and have even MORE of the minerals and isotopes formed throughout eons of sea deposits. If you partake of these balanced and mandatory minerals, along with that which is offered in Dria life-form and fuel (food) intake—your system will be strong and able to ward off any invader within the system. And yes, I AM THE ONE who sends these gatherers hither and yon to locations for the gleanings of these wondrous deposits. We are integrated as a team, just as must you be.

Once begun, the glaciation cannot be stopped because the ice load reverses the flow of magma, from the direction of going from the inner core into the gunk under the crust, to flow out of the gunk into the inner core. Gunk may well be a non-technical term but I think you get my point. This increases the feed rate into the heaters, which results in a greater release of CO₂ into the atmosphere and this is very important. What are "heaters"? Go look it up, I am speaking about other important factors but, do you see, if you don't know SOMETHING you can't even realize of what I speak.

The increase in CO₂ requires a greater equilibrium pressure differential between the CO₂ in the atmosphere and that in the ocean in order to increase the rate of absorption of CO₂ in the water. The sea life can expand to use up the CO₂ directly flowing into the

water, and thus increase the rate of CO₂ absorption, but then it must die back and allow time for the slow process of CO₂ absorption from the air into the ocean. Because of the requirement of a greater amount of CO₂ in the atmosphere in order to increase the rate of water absorption (as opposed to the direct consumption of CO₂ by plant life on the land), the CO₂ never drops to interglacial levels. Therefore the temperature constantly gets colder. The sea life is responsible for the CO₂ fluctuations which result in glacial advance and limited retreat.

Now go ask the ordinary run-of-the-street rapper, "What is CO₂?" He probably will tell you it is a Colored Operation #2. "You know, bro, like the NAACP—you know."

Well, it just happens that this is THE one element which can KILL YOU OFF as a species!

From what we are now seeing of the relation between CO₂ and establishment of the glaciation now in progress, it now seems doubtful if the CO₂ in the air ever rises as high as twice the interglacial level. It could happen if circumstances are not redirected. But it won't, readers, for there is always the living and the dying processing in ever recurring cycles. The "dead" have little use for energy and they are poor producers of fossil fuels upon which you base your world economy—without reason, I hasten to add.

There is no doubt that there is a point of no return at which no matter what is done, the increase in CO₂ from the tectonic system exceeds the capacity of the remaining forests and sea life to remove the CO₂. At that point a remineralization program becomes useless. Given the time such a program would take, you might already have passed that point of no return.

The limit of glaciation is reached when it has built up so far south that the annual melting equals the annual ice buildup. At that point volcanism moves quickly to a lower level because magma is no longer forced to flow out from under the glaciated area into the core. The ocean floor slows its feeding of fuel to the heaters and the output of molten rock and the CO₂ dissolved in it is reduced to interglacial levels. As the rains come back to the middle latitudes, the life on the land flourishes in the newly remineralized soils. As the glaciers melt back, the magma once again flows under the depressed areas. In the next, say, 10,000 years the minerals on the land and in the oceans will support sufficient life to keep the CO₂ at the interglacial level. But when the minerals are too few to support enough life to hold down the CO₂ level, it begins to rise and the death of the temperate and tropical zone forests swiftly initiates the air flow pattern which brings glaciation to polar latitudes and extreme, killing heat and drought in between.

The whole world takes part in the making of climate. Every factor is complex and has its own time lags built in. The only sharply identifiable time in the whole climate cycle is the time at which the temperate zone climate is destroyed and you stop eating. You can look at satellite pictures, see a cloud massing and moving toward you, and figure you might soon get some rain. It is doubtful if you will ever go very much further in forecasting because too much of weather matters and activities are controlled by man without consideration of natural cycles conducive to LIFE.

It is, however, easy enough to chart the CO₂ content of the atmosphere and know whether or not you have enough minerals in the soil and in the water. Of course, now it seems that CO₂ and other things about water supplies are contingent on the living organisms and microbes/parasites which now infect your systems. One thing of which you can be pretty accurate, with all things considered, is that very clearly that glaciation, the time of no temperate zone, is almost upon you.

So what can you do? The solution to the crisis in this circumstance can be drawn, as usual, from the "cause".

You must remineralize the world's soils and put carbon into the earth as fast as you can in order to

reverse this curve and bring it back to a safe and stable level.

Since this problem is international in extent it must be met in international focus. You need to look at possibilities and consider the stopping of use of fossil fuels, have mature tree plantations to take the place thereof and these trees in the plantation must grow on mineralized soils. All foods must be grown on remineralized soils as well. Ground gravel dust should be incorporated into all sewage waters to make sure there are enough excess minerals in the discharge to remineralize the rivers and estuaries. Remineralize all other coastal waters where shellfish growth is possible—and get rid of the life-ending microbial life-forms while stopping the tampering and integration of such as bacteria with viral mutations and manufactured structures.

You must also remineralize the forests and jungles sufficiently to stop the dying and increase the rate of growth. You also have to stop cutting down the forests. This means you must turn to alternative products for those uses.

And, you must, above all, go back to the original idea of remineralizing all crop lands to increase food QUALITY as well as yield to compensate for the increasing loss of crops to drought and cold growing seasons. You must, by now, note the changing in the Season cycles.

Resignation to malnutrition and starvation seem to be your direction of activity flow and that is your choice as a species—but it seems most disastrously foolish to NOT attend this most critical circle of peril. You must remember that these things do not recognize NATIONAL boundaries. If you pollute to destruction any part of your habitat—the disease will spread to ALL parts before the cycle ends. And, brothers, you are THERE—now. You needed to have these things well under way over a decade ago for now you work on the side of "no ability to return" in most instances.

We can help you to accomplish restructuring in small pockets of focused activities, but that doesn't seem to be coming together either as the ones with funds hold those funds as if they can eat money. So be it, for we can only offer.

Thank you for the brief opportunity to speak of these things with you and I trust that you will consider the seriousness of your circumstances. There will, of

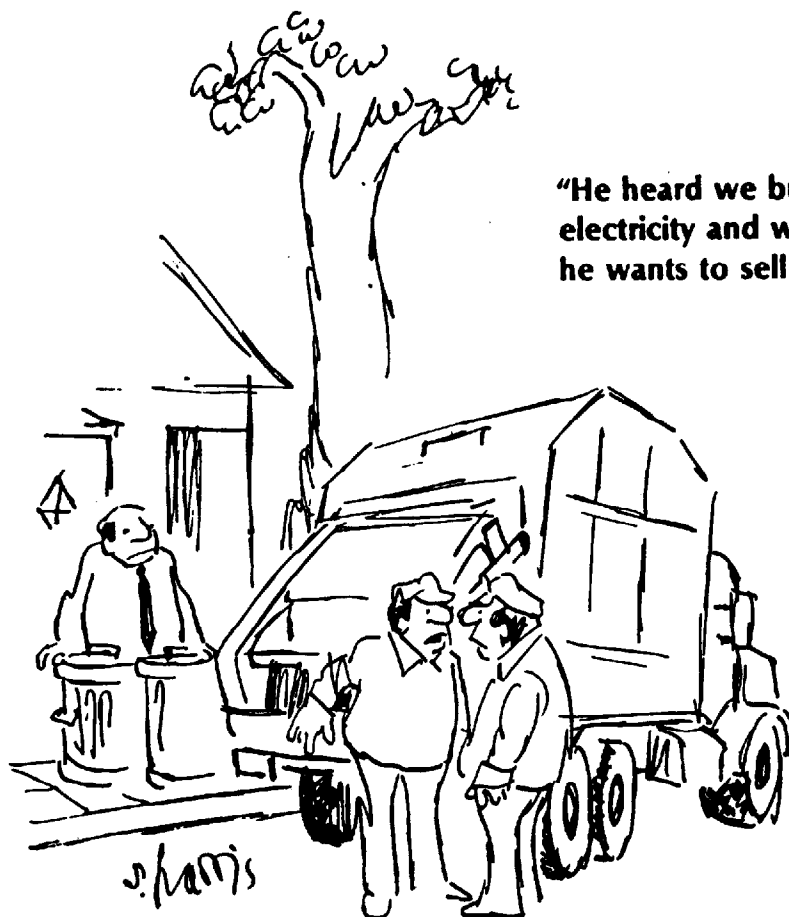
natural order, be a shifting of massive nature because some of these THINGS have already come to pass in sequence of that which comes with certain environments. You will, of simple evolvement, experience a great shifting of global magnitude. Water will seek, as is Universal Law, its lowest possible point of flow. This means that weight and other characteristics as they unfold will simply, through "physics" in motion, change the topography of the entire mass. I hope when those remineralized land masses arrive at the surface, there is someone left around to utilize the gifts. This bunch of crew, however, are tired of the load in order to save your assets when you show no interest in anything—and especially the growing of worthy fuel for your bellies. You even have to have grain to make beer, good Buddies. And a lot of your potato chips still come from potatoes. Filling the belly to bursting point will NOT solve the problem of MALNUTRITION!

Ah, but you can't help; you are too busy, too poor, too sick, too tired. Well, so too are these people and, more specifically, Dharma, TOO weary to much longer carry the load and she doesn't need the knowledge or the intrigue.

Even in the local arena how many of you rush out to help put minerals on the fields? Oh, you don't know about those things—that's Charles' problem? Is it? How much do you leave to us and to our teams here and there? Why do you not do these things for, say, Ekkers? Why do you expect them to do for you? Well, I was not asked to go into such things but if we don't get to the fundamentals of what's wrong—you are going to perish one way or another and it is not particularly nice to perish in starvation, sickness, or crippled and blind. All of these things are in the full-planning by your MASTERS so that depopulation occurs while they can still hold the physical assets.

I hope your favorite team wins the ball game because the major TEAM that is winning, thus far, your life plan as Earth humans, is your LIFE adversary. It is not the falling off the cliff that hurts—it's the landing at the bottom.

I cannot have the privilege of spending time lowering your facts of geophysical nature and evolvement. I am bound by honor to tell you how it IS and here is how it IS. This is only a tiny, tiny tip of what you need to learn and know. May you be given to an inquiring mind. Good morning.



"He heard we burn it to generate electricity and we use it for landfill, so he wants to sell it to us."

Latest Journal Goes To Press

Rich Find New Ways To Avoid Tax On Profits

[H: The "come on":] *The simple fact is that anyone sitting on a big pot of money today probably isn't paying capital-gains taxes.* David Bradford.

RICH FIND NEW WAYS TO AVOID TAX ON PROFITS

by Diana B. Henriques
N.Y. Times News Service

Last spring, Wall Street bankers made an irresistible sales pitch to Eli Broad, the billionaire home builder and co-founder of the booming SunAmerica insurance empire. [H: Well, people, that is what they are PAID to do!]

For a fee, they would help him lock in \$194 million in profits on some of his SunAmerica stock and free up cash to pay family debts—best of all, without having to sell the stock and give up all future profits on his shares. He would therefore not owe a penny of the estimated \$54 million in taxes he would face if he sold the shares. [H: Now, don't you wish YOU had prospects of \$194 million AND SOMEONE TO SHOW YOU HOW TO SHELTER IT LEGALLY?]

Broad accepted. "We have our cake," he said recently with a chuckle, "and are eating it, too."

The thousands of less affluent investors who also own SunAmerica stock, either individually or through mutual funds, get no such deals. To cash in on their stock, they almost invariably have to sell it and face a federal tax of up to 28 percent on their profits.

Seventy-five years after it was enacted, the federal tax on profits from the sale of stock, land or other assets—known as the capital-gains tax—is becoming largely academic to the nation's wealthiest taxpayers.

Even as a growing number of Americans with more modest incomes are paying capital-gains taxes because of their growing mutual-fund profits, wealthy taxpayers like Broad can take advantage of a growing arsenal of Wall Street techniques to delay or entirely avoid taxes on their investment gains.

These strategies, some granted by Congress and others using the tax code in legal but wholly unanticipated ways, give taxpayers these breaks:

- * Owners of a private business can sell it to their employees without paying capital-gains taxes, as long as they put the proceeds in certain investments—investments that Wall Street is eager to provide. [H: Sounds very sound and good, to me.]

- * Real-estate owners can swap properties without the capital-gains tax required when a sale is made, allowing them to diversify their holdings and raise cash for other purposes.

- * Large shareholders can use any of several exotic Wall Street strategies to raise cash and lock in their stock-market profits without actually selling their shares, which would create a tax bill.

[H: Note, you inquiring minds: all that is necessary is to have a working corporation or more. Nevada is THE place I would recommend for this wondrous corporation development and management. Further, I recommend Nevada Corporate Headquarters (see next page for information on how to contact NCH), as your corporation agent because there are regular classes offered for your information and strategy in management. A corporation has to be attended as carefully as ANY NEWBORN anything. If your intentions are honorable and you are honest and attend your business lawfully and carefully—ANYONE can gain from the laws already established. You only THINK you can't get ahead like the "big boys" do and it is because of ignorant writers like this one who prevent you from doing good business. But, also, and by the way—you have to DO BUSINESS in some manner, either by lending money,

AND ESTABLISHED METHODS OF MANAGEMENT AS UTILIZED BY THE WEALTHY, IN ORDER THAT THEY COVER EVERYTHING.

The government is not even THINKING about giving you tax breaks. It is that you don't take the time from whatever you are doing in your fixed little worlds to LEARN and involve yourselves in management of your own lives or affairs (business or otherwise). What they realize is that to cut out the shelters—THEY CUT OUT THEIR OWN COVER. Since they are NOT going to do that, then I suggest you study carefully what they are doing and get with the program to whatever extent you wish to enter into the management of your own lives. What comes about is that you are convinced you can't participate and, therefore, do not. "They" depend on this very piece of ignorance and human nature.

This article was worthy of its beginning on the first page of the paper edition as a focus item for Sunday. This means that they have to print most of the paper prior to Sunday and therefore only breaking news is covered and the rest is old stuff and filler. So, let us see just what we have hidden by a headline and selective observations of envious writers. Note from the headline that the article is written as if it were somehow dirty business to use the laws for your shelter. This is seen in the headline by the way "rich" is presented and "avoid tax", etc. See what really useful ideas you can pick up from just reading the article.

[QUOTING:]

Editor's note: Readers, please keep in mind that there is currently quite a long delay, due to lack of funds, between the time that we announce the latest Journal here, only now completed in the writing stage and ready to go to press, and when that new Journal is actually printed and available.

12/2/96 #1 HATONN6

FOREWORD

YOU CAN DO IT TOO!

Once again, as the markets go crazy, precious metals prices drop, and we watch insanity unfolding before our eyes—there is a REASON behind it all. AND, ANYBODY WHO WANTS TO LEARN, CAN DO IT AS WELL AS ANY RICH MAN OR CORPORATION.

I am going to offer a simple article out of the *Bakersfield Californian* from yesterday, Sunday, December 1, 1996. It is going to seem distant and out of reach—in order to make you angry, jealous (yea, envious), and you will think that, "Ah, the rich get all the breaks and we get stuck with their bills." If you get stuck with their bills then you aren't managing your financial business well. Expensive? No, not really but it is time consuming and your intentions must be correct lest you blunder into the traps laid forth for the "small people". YOU HAVE TO USE THE LAWS

WE NEED YOUR HELP!

PLEASE CONSIDER SPONSORING A PHOENIX JOURNAL

The cost for printing the PHOENIX JOURNALS in sufficient quantities to offer them at rock bottom prices is always a serious challenge to our financial resources. At this time we need financial assistance to help cover the printing costs of the JOURNALS. If you are in a position to assist, please call PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC. at (800)800-5565 and ask for Brent.

We would like to extend our thanks once again to those of you who have helped us so greatly in the past. Without your assistance we would not have come this far.

investing, building, etc. You can't just sit and stash money. That does not a corporation make. YOU have to manage the corporation with detail and care and full attention to business regulations, tax regulations, and utilize only shelters covered totally by the IRS. The IRS may well be unconstitutional but it IS LEGAL.]

TECHNIQUES

Some of these techniques have been around for a dozen years or more but are now being used in new and aggressive ways. [H: Isn't that what FREEDOM is all about?] Others are new—the technique Broad used is only three years old. It allowed him to use his SunAmerica stock as a sort of collateral for an ingenious second stock issued and sold by Merrill Lynch. This then passed much of the money raised from that sale back to Broad.

Coming a decade after Congress enacted changes designed to make the tax system simpler and more equitable, the proliferation of these tax-avoidance techniques among the wealthiest Americans raise questions of fairness in some minds. [H: Well, it shouldn't. Mr. Broad made his money fairly, paid his taxes along the way and this simply protected him from the bankruptcy devastation awaiting the unwary business-person. Why do they make this sound like "junk-bond" strategy ripping off Savings and Loan participants? ENVY! There is NO REASON any corporation could not manage big or tiny assets in this manner without hurting or damaging ANYBODY. And, if the corporation in point can get back onto its feet, you have new participating employees AND an employee possibility which cannot but help your overall economy. Aren't you about sick to pieces of this kind of "warp" and "spin" on whatever might be sound business opportunity and management.?)

"The simple fact is that anyone sitting on a big pot of money today probably isn't paying capital-gains taxes," said David Bradford, an economist at Princeton University and a critic of the current income-tax system. "And the government can adopt rule after rule

after rule—but the people who will get stuck paying capital-gains taxes will be the ordinary investors who own mutual funds." [H: So why don't these "ordinary investors" do so through corporations and have the same breaks as those "pot sitters"?]

William Gale, an economist at the Brookings Institution [H: Ummnnnn Hummmnn!], agreed: "How fair is a tax that the wealthy can apparently avoid but the middle class gets stuck with? I don't see any fairness in that." [H: Sure he doesn't. He and thousands like him DO NOT WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT YOU HAVE THE SAME "RIGHTS" AS THE BIG BOYS!]

The consequences of Wall Street's ingenuity worry even some of those who profit from it. "I am torn on the issue," said Robert Willens, a managing director and tax analyst at Lehman Brothers [H: Lehman Brothers? Sure he is. People, go look up these good boys and corporations in the "Committee of 300" book by Coleman (see box on this page for ordering information). You have to understand that if "everyone" used those things which they have every legal right to use—the taxes paid would drop off the scale. You have to keep the public dumbed down, readers, so that it never occurs to any of you that YOU TOO CAN DO THESE SAME THINGS USING BIG OR LITTLE AMOUNTS.]

"As someone who makes my living catering to these clients, I find these products useful and successful. But as a citizen, which I am after about 6:30 every evening, I worry that there is a growing perception that these tax techniques are available only to the wealthy few, that the average citizen and investor doesn't have access to them. [H: No, they just don't KNOW about them.] Nothing does more to undermine our tax system than that." [H: And boy, could your tax-system ever use some *undermining*.]

For Wall Street these techniques are highly profitable. Rather than producing a one-time payment, many of these deals generate continuing annual fees of as much as 2 percent a year on the profits locked in by the taxpayer—a handsome fee, but still a pittance compared with the 28 percent tax that affluent taxpayers would owe Uncle Sam alone if they sold their assets the

old-fashioned way. [H: Meaning, of course, the "old-fashioned" *stupid* and uninformed way.]

As the techniques grow increasingly complex, a dizzying vocabulary is arising among the cognoscenti—terms like "upreits", "swaps", "DECS", "Strypes", "ACES" and "zero-cost collars". [H: And who stops YOU from learning a foreign language. Do you think Computer terms are less interesting? Try "DMPA", "DRAM", "DRO" and these three are right in a row. There is a book of over 400 pages which is a dictionary JUST for computer terms. So, is the inference here made that you can't LEARN?]

WHAT I SUGGEST IS THAT YOU-THE-PEOPLE GET BUSY AND IF YOU HAVE THINGS NEEDING SHELTERING THIS MONTH THAT YOU CONTACT NCH—ASAP. Stop wasting money on payment of the Federal Reserve debts and get on with using your funds otherwise for something worthy of your growth.]

The growing use of such rarely disclosed techniques became a public issue last year after Estee Lauder, the cosmetics-company founder, and her son Ronald Lauder, a prominent Republican politician in New York, used a popular Wall Street tactic to avoid millions in capital-gains taxes when their family business was sold and taken public.

[H: Note that nowhere can even this writer claim EVASION. Do YOU, as a for-instance, know the difference in "avoid" and "evade"? Well, for tax purposes there is about 15-25 YEARS difference in the terms. You have every right within the laws to avoid unnecessary taxes—"evasion" is a no-no under ALL circumstances and you are a foolish person who knows NOT the difference.]

The next paragraph has been torn out of the paper by hitting the drive-way but I think we can get the gist as it says enough to know that "these loopholes" will be attended by Congress. Some will undoubtedly be SHUT DOWN. This should be a warning that if you want some "shelter", readers, you can't dawdle with every whim around. Nothing in your world is permanent—NOTHING.]

..... Wall Street is already developing strategies that would probably survive, even if the proposed changes became law. In fact, some tax lawyers say, the

It's Tax Free Nevada (The last of the "safe havens")

If you're looking for the benefits that incorporating has to offer, such as limiting your personal liability, increasing tax-free benefits, and raising capital through the sale of stock—taking just 5 minutes of your time to explore the benefits of forming a Nevada Corporation could save you and your company thousands of dollars.

For more information contact:
Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc.



P.O. Box 27740
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Telephone: 800-398-1077
OR: 702-896-7001

MORE READING

- Latest Book by Dr. Coleman:
SOCIALISM: THE ROAD TO SLAVERY;
- Also available:
DIPLOMACY BY DECEPTION;
- And another fine book:
**CONSPIRATORS' HIERARCHY: THE
STORY OF THE COMMITTEE OF 300.**
These are all available from:

Joseph's Publishing c/o
WORLD INTELLIGENCE REVIEW (WIR)
2533 N. Carson St.
Carson City, NV 89706

• Each book is \$20 and includes shipping & handling. For orders by credit card, please call 1-800-942-0821.

WORLD INTELLIGENCE REVIEW (WIR)
\$65.00 per year
1st class mail
Monthly newsletter
32 pages with no advertising
For orders by credit card,
please call 1-800-942-0821.

Clinton proposals would hit hardest at the few simple tax-avoidance steps that are available to less affluent investors, while leaving largely intact the more complicated techniques available only to wealthier investors. [H: B.S.!! If it is available to the wealthier—it is available to the “less affluent”. If, however, you are among the “totally non-affluent” then you can’t afford corporations or other things to allow for use of this ANYWAY. If you are on welfare then you obviously can’t use this because WELFARE IS A PAST IDEA ALREADY.]

The Internal Revenue Service has officially challenged one of the elaborate techniques Wall Street has introduced for individual taxpayers in recent years, but tax lawyers say that fight does not affect the other popular strategies now in use.

It is impossible to estimate how much these transactions cost the government in taxes each year, because only corporate officers or other insiders are required to disclose them. But the stakes are clearly high. In just three deals disclosed by corporate officers in the last year, the federal capital-gains tax bills would have totaled as much as \$190 million. [H: Note the slam. Why weren’t these do-gooders around when the government paid off the “insiders” to do nasty and dirty business with the Resolution Trust Corporation, Junk-Bond dealers, and other LOSS AND SLAUGHTER manipulators? See how much more diligent the government is when it avoids some encounters with their own IRS and note the line: “cost the government”. What is this “government” stuff? I thought they claimed YOU are the government—you know, “of the people, by the people, for the people”??? “COST THE GOVERNMENT”? How can you “cost the government” if this is a valid legal way to have shelter for you-the-people and the taxes only go for paying off banks in the first place? Readers, you have so much to learn and so little time... to learn it.]

[END OF QUOTING]

I suggest that if you wish to participate in some kind of SHELTERING—if you have anything left by the “government” and lawyers—get busy for 1997 is looming ahead like the death-stalker. There is the help you PRAY FOR if you take the time to learn and USE. If, indeed, you feel that somehow using LEGAL processes is somehow unGodly—then I suggest you look very carefully at who taught you such garbage. You could take that money you like to give away to taxes and give it to that guy who told you it was unGodly and I bet that party would sort-of make a loophole in his limitation prattling! God certainly expects the stewards of HIS ASSETS to use these legal ways of protecting funds for HIS WORK.

Wouldn’t you really rather plant a SPELTA field than pay Mass. Congressman Barney Frank’s call-boy? No, readers, THIS IS THE DIFFERENCE!

It is interesting that I get back an argument, “...but now we have to issue stock in Nevada corporations...” Why does that bother you? Issue it to itself! If you can’t separate self ego from factual business—you have the problem, not the system.

“Won’t the government be mad at...” us for telling? No, we only have a subscription base of some 1300

subscribers. And by the way, you who do read this paper, in other nations outside the U.S.—IT IS PERFECTLY EASY TO HAVE A NEVADA CORPORATION, U.S.A. AND those nifty bankers will happily do business with you as well. Try it, you might like it—A LOT. MISUSE a corporation, however, and you move right OFF MY LIST OF THOSE TO HELP. If you break the laws of God or Man, misuse, abuse, and dis-USE anything, corporate or otherwise—I know ye not! That is deliberate ploy for gaining what you have—anarchy, chaos, and downfall of societal structures. Intent is the measure of both the man and his project presentation. If you simply want a “higher form of killing” then I don’t want you within my recognized share-and-tell orbit. You do whatever you want to do but if it is against the law, bends the law or breaks it—IT IS NOT FROM ME YOU GET THAT PERMISSION OR INTENT.

I wonder if this might just do, Dharma, for a “FOREWORD” to whatever *Journal*—number 189 (my goodness)—so that we are off the hook for holding up Dr. Overholt’s schedule. We have had a very busy seven years, haven’t we? Well, dear, perhaps the good angels will help you make it through this maze of work for there is so much left to write and tell. We’ll have 190 by the first of the year—just to prepare the journal attendees. You count up the number of pages my “Fingers” and crew have done in these short seven years!! In addition, there are THOUSANDS of hours of audio taping. I hope you readers will find it worthy of your attention.

Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn
December 2, 1996

Title:

HIGHER FORMS OF MANAGEMENT

It is time to have higher forms of management of lives, business, and nations. It is called TRUTH. That which has been kept from you can destroy you and HAS DONE SO, for all practical purposes. Just as there are higher forms of killing which are kept secret from you—so too are there higher forms of management in every facet of your living—which are kept secret from you. We hope to be of service.



PHOENIX JOURNAL

THE BEAST AT WORK

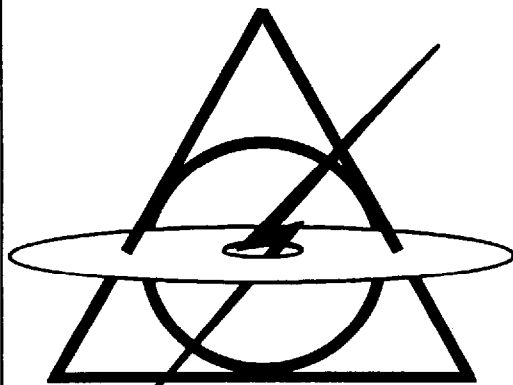
BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
(167) \$6.00 221 Pages

This *Journal* comes with a warning that the contents are going to be shocking, incredible, and then, difficult to find full realization of how far down the slide we have slipped in our worthy, blessed nation.

Some topics included are:

Wacko Waco
BATF MASSACRE
A “Who’s Who” Of American Business & Politics
Child Pornography Ring
Justice, American Style:
The Bush Tour & The Australian Connection
The Crime Control Act Of 1993
Rising Tide of Racism & Anti-Semitism
Suppose Money Vanishes From American Life
U.S. Judges Accused Of Jury Tampering
Judges Are Government Agents
Seven Noachide Laws & Public Law 102-14
Newstates Constitution Preamble
More on Martin Luther King

THE BEAST AT WORK



BY
CERES
A JOURNAL

#68

(INDEX INCLUDED)

For ordering information
please see Back Page

New Gaia Products

Order by Mail 1996 Order Form Order by Phone

New Gaia Products
P.O. Box 27710
Las Vegas, NV 89126

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)
1 (805) 822-9070 FAX

(Please Print)

Name _____ Date _____

Street Address _____

City/Town _____ State/Prov. _____ Zip Code _____

Daytime Phone No. _____

Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover) _____ Expiration Date _____

Signature For Credit Card Orders _____

** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ,
MT, UT, ID, CO, NM,
WY, NV

FOR THE REST OF
CONTINENTAL USA

\$ 0-100	\$6.00	\$ 0-100	\$8.00
\$ 101-200	\$7.00	\$ 101-200	\$9.00
\$ 201-300	\$8.00	\$ 201-300	\$10.00
\$ 301-400	\$9.00	\$ 301-400	\$11.00
\$ 401-500	\$10.00	\$ 401-500	\$12.00
\$ 501-600	\$11.00	\$ 501-600	\$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:

** For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.

** For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.

** All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.

** When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount	Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
GAIANDRIANA 16 oz. \$20.00				GAIALIFE COLLOIDAL MINERALS 121++ 2 oz. \$10.00			
LIQUID 32 oz. \$40.00				OXYSOL 2 oz. \$ 8.00			
AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 16 oz. \$20.00				Trace minerals & Colloidal Silver 16 oz. \$45.00			
LIQUID 32 oz. \$40.00				suspended in Hydrogen Peroxide 32 oz. \$75.40			
GAIALYTE 1 liter \$ 8.50				GAIA CLEANSE KIT			
2 liters \$15.00				14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM			
KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE 1 liter \$3.50				Individual components sold separately—call for prices			
2 liters \$6.00				GULF WAR SYNDROME "Starter Kit"			
KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR 16 oz. \$6.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND 2 oz. \$6.00			
CARBRAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz. \$8.50				NICOTINE__ CAFFEINE__ ALCOHOL__			
"3 IN 1" GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES \$18.00				SUCROSE__ STARCH__			
"4 IN 1" WILD YAM EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES \$22.00				GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK			
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula 180 TABLETS \$24.95				* HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE			
CHLORELLA 300 TABLETS/500mg. EA. \$21.00				(FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)			
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS 90 TABLETS \$24.50				* GAIASPELT BREAD MIX (Whole Wheat & Spelt)			
GAIA TRIM — 30 Day Supply 35.00				(Pure Spelt)			
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract) 180 TABLETS \$24.95				* GAIASPELT FLOUR WHOLE GRAIN			
RARE EARTH CAPSULES 60 CAPSULES \$6.00				2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$2.50			
POSILIN CAPSULES 60 CAPSULES \$6.00				4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$5.00			
ALOE PLUS 77 60 CAPSULES/450mg. EA. \$16.95				8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$10.00			
Alfalfa & Minerals				* GAIASPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$5.00			
ALOE FREEZE DRIED CAPS 90 CAPSULES \$30.00				10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$12.50			
ALOE JUICE Whole Leaf Aloe Vera 1 liter \$18.00				* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE			
Concentrate (10X STRENGTH)				1 Bottle Gaiandrina (1 qt.)			
SUPER OXY (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE) 1 quart \$18.00				1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.)			
BODY BOOSTER 32 oz. \$20.00				2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)			
LIQUID LIFE 32 oz. \$22.00				4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix			
GAIA GLO LOTION 4 oz. \$20.00				5 Audio-cassettes			
HORSETAIL TINCTURE 2 oz. \$ 8.00				* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE			
GAIA VITE Colloidal Multi-Vitamin & Mineral 2 oz. \$10.00				1 Bottle Gaiandrina (1 qt.)			
GAIA COL 2 oz. \$10.00				2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)			
Colloidal Silver with trace minerals & Trace 16 oz. \$56.00				4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix			
Gold suspended in a distilled water fluid 32 oz. \$96.00				* MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS			
GAIA GOLD 2 oz. \$20.00				ALKALINE/ACIDIC WATER SYSTEM			
Colloidal Gold 16 oz. \$112.00				VORTEX KIT			
32 oz. \$192.00							
GAIA DHEA Colloidal 2 oz. \$20.00							
Dehydroepiandrosterone							
GAIA CU-29 Colloidal Copper 2 oz. \$10.00							
GAIA TI-22 Colloidal Titanium 2 oz. \$20.00							
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART (located on the top of this order form) WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL New Gaia Products.				Please make all checks and money orders payable to:			
* FOR PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, BREAD MACHINE, BREAD PRODUCTS and MICROWATER™ ELECTROLYSIS PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES.				New Gaia Products			
PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.				P.O. Box 27710			
				Las Vegas			
				NV 89126			
				TOTAL			
				SHIPPING & HANDLING			
				SUB TOTAL			
				SALES TAX Nevada Residents only: add 7%			
				California Phone Orders only: add 7.25%			
				TOTAL ENCLOSED			

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE *Phoenix Journals* AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES AT THIS TIME. SINGLE Journals ARE \$6.00; ANY 4 Journals ARE \$5.50 EACH; 10 OR MORE Journals ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra - see right.)

** These marked Journals are out of stock until further notice.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
- **6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
- **12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
- **13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
- **14. RRPP—RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
- **15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
- **16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
- **17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
- **18. BLOOD AND ASHES
- **19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
- **20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
- **22. PLEIADES CONNECTION VOL I
- **23. BURNT OFFERINGS
- **24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
- **25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
- **26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
- **28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
- **29. END OF THE MASQUERADE

38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000 DIVINE PLAN VOL.II
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS
61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY
63. THE BEST OF TIMES
64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN
65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE
66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS
67. THE BEAST AT WORK
68. ECSTASY TO AGONY
69. TATTERED PAGES
70. NO THORNLESS ROSES
71. COALESCENCE
72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL.I
74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UN-FOLDED VOL. II
75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV
77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME
78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA
79. MARCHING TO ZOG
80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG
81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE
82. RETIREMENT RETREATS
83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS
84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES
85. SHOCK THERAPY
86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??
87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!
88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION
89. FOCUS OF DEMONS
90. TAKING OFF THE BLIND-FOLD
91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH
92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS
93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES
94. WINGING IT....
95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)
96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)
97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)
98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?
99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY
100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE
101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN
102. SACRED WISDOM
103. CONFRONT THE NOW CREATE THE FUTURE
104. FIRST STEPS
105. AMERICA IN PERIL—AN UNDERSTATEMENT!
107. RING AROUND THE ROSIE....!
130. TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER "AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER"(The Health Book)

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
Post Office Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
(or call)
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l
CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l
FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate
(Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT Subscription Rates

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT
is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
Post Office Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$30 for 13 issues (US); \$35 (Canada/Mexico); \$40 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$60 (US); \$70 (Canada/Mexico); \$80 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$110 (US); \$120 (Canada/Mexico); \$130 (Foreign). Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

Quantity Subscriptions: \$95.00 for 10 copies of 13 issues (US); \$125 for 25 copies of 13 issues(US); \$160 for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$275 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$190 for 10 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,100 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of *CONTACT, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* or *PHOENIX EXPRESS* are \$3.00 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1st copy \$3.00, each additional \$0.45. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.

TELEPHONE HOTLINE

805-822-0202

This is a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Hatonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.

Copyright Statement
COPYRIGHT 1996 by CONTACT, Inc.
Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by CONTACT, INC.

**SUBSCRIBE TO
CONTACT, CALL:
1-800-800-5565**